

Resources, 49(2):85-86

Rybolt, Brian, rev. of *Mining Childhood: Growing Up in Butte, Montana, 1900-1960*, 104(1):50

Rydell, Raymond A., *Cape Horn to the Pacific: The Rise and Decline of an Ocean Highway*, review, 43(4):303-304

Rydell, Robert W., *All the World's a Fair: Visions of Empire at American International Expositions, 1876-1916*, review, 77(2):74; *In the People's Interest: A Centennial History of Montana State University*, review, 85(2):70

Ryesky, Diana, "Blanche Payne, Scholar and Teacher: Her Career in Costume History," 77(1):21-31

Ryker, Lois Valliant, *With History Around Me: Spokane Nostalgia*, review, 72(4):185

Rylatt, R. M., *Surveying the Canadian Pacific: Memoir of a Railroad Pioneer*, review, 84(2):69

Ryman, James H. T., rev. of *Indian and White in the Northwest: A History of Catholicity in Montana, 1831-1891*, 14(2):150-51

Rynerson, C. M., 98(3):121

Ryther, Olive Spore, 102(3):109, 113-14

S

S. L. Savidge Plymouth-Dodge dealership (Seattle), architecture of, 103(3):129

Saalfeld, Lawrence J., *Forces of Prejudice in Oregon, 1920-1925*, review, 76(3):118

Saanich people, 33(4):381-82

Sabin, Edwin L., *Buffalo Bill and the Overland Trail*, 6(2):128; *Kit Carson Days, 1809-1868, Adventures in the Path of Empire*, review, 27(1):83; *Opening the West with Lewis and Clark*, 9(2):156; *White Indian*, review, 16(3):228-29

Sabin, John I., 92(4):191

Sabin, Joseph, *Biblioteca Americana*, 13(1):75-77

Sabin, Robert L., Jr., 91(3):155-56, 158

Sacajawea, 35(1):3-18
death of, 58(1):1-6
mythologizing of, 57(1):2, 6-7, 83(1):22-28
portrayal of, by woman suffrage movement, 58(1):7-13, 98(4):159-67
"Sacajawea: Pilot or Pioneer Mother?" by Jan C. Dawson, 83(1):22-28
"Sacajawea and the Suffragettes: An Interpretation of a Myth," by Ronald W. Taber, 58(1):7-13, 83(1):23-24

Sacajawea, by Grace Raymond Hebard, review, 24(2):149-50

Sacajawea: A Guide and Interpreter of the Lewis and Clark Expedition, by Grace Raymond Hebard, 58(1):1-6, 11-12

Sacajawea, The Indian Princess, by Anna Wolfrom, 10(1):74

Sacajawea and The Lewis and Clark Expedition, An Epic, by Elmer Harper Sims, 16(3):234-35
"Sacajawea as Guide: The Evolution of a Legend," by C. S. Kingston, 35(1):3-18

Sacajawea of the Shoshones, by Della Gould Emmons, review, 35(2):178-79

Sacajawea Statue Association (Portland), 58(1):8

Sacajawea's People: The Lemhi Shoshones and the Salmon River Country, by John W. W. Mann, review, 97(2):104-105

Sackett, Lee, "The Siletz Indian Shaker Church," 64(3):120-26

Sackman, Elizabeth Ware, 6(1):19

Sacramento (brig), 11(2):145-46, 148

Sacred Encounters: Father De Smet and the Indians of the Rocky Mountain West, by Jacqueline Peterson, with Laura Peers, review, 85(4):161

Sacred Heart Mission. *See* Coeur d'Alene Mission of the Sacred Heart

The Sacred Pipe: Black Elk's Account of the Seven Rites of the Oglala Sioux, ed. Joseph Epes Brown, review, 45(1):34-35

Saddlebags to Scanners: The First 100 Years of Medicine in Washington State, ed. Nancy Rockafellar and James W. Haviland, review, 83(3):117

Sadler, Sam, 52(3):82

Safeguard the Gateways of Alaska: Her Waterways, by E. Lester Jones, 9(3):233-34

Safford, Jeffrey J., *In the People's Interest: A Centennial History of Montana State University*, review, 85(2):70; *The Mechanics of Optimism: Mining Companies, Technology, and the Hot Spring Gold Rush, Montana Territory, 1864-1868*, review, 97(3):158-59; rev. of *Alaska and the U.S. Revenue Cutter Service, 1867-1915*, 91(3):162-63; rev. of *Puget Sound Ferries: From Canoe to Catamaran, an Illustrated History*, 94(2):97; rev. of *Senator James E. Murray and the Limits of Post-War Liberalism*, 77(3):115; rev. of *Ships and Memories: Merchant Seafarers in Canada's Age of Steam*, 85(2):76

The Saga of Ben Holladay, Giant of the Old West, by Ellis Luca, review, 51(4):184-85

Saga of the Coeur d'Alene Indians: An Account of Chief Joseph Seltice, by Joseph Seltice, ed. Edward J. Kowrach and Thomas E. Connolly, review, 82(3):115

Sagard, Gabriel, *The Long Journey to the Country of the Hurons*, review, 30(4):439-41

Sage, Donald, "Gold Rush Days on the Fraser

River," 44(4):161-65; rev. of *Adventure in Two Hemispheres, Including Captain Vancouver's Voyage*, review, 47(1):29

Sage, Leland L., *William Boyd Allison: A Study in Practical Politics*, review, 48(3):111-12; rev. of *Grenville M. Dodge: Soldier, Politician, Railroad Pioneer*, 59(2):110-11

Sage, Walter N., 24(4):308
works of: "Canada on the Pacific: 1866-1925," 17(2):91-104; "Life at a Fur Trading Post in British Columbia a Century Ago," 25(1):11-22; "A Note on the Origins of the Strife between Sir George Simpson and Dr. John McLoughlin," 24(4):258-63; "The Place of Fort Vancouver in the History of the Northwest," 39(2):83-102; *British Columbia and the United States: The North Pacific Slope from Fur Trade to Aviation*, review, 34(4):404-405; *Sir James Douglas and British Columbia*, review, 22(2):146-47; ed., *British Columbia Historical Association: Third Annual Report and Proceedings*, 17(4):305; rev. of *Building The Canadian West: The Land and Colonization Policies Of The Canadian Pacific Railway*, 31(1):101-102; rev. of *The Dixon-Meares Controversy—Containing, Remarks on the Voyages of John Meares, by George Dixon, An Answer to Mr. George Dixon, by John Meares, and Further Remarks on the Voyages of John Meares, by George Dixon*, 21(1):61-62; rev. of *From Coalmine to Castle: The Story of the Dunsmuirs of Vancouver Island*, 46(4):125-26; rev. of *Minutes of Council, Northern Department of Rupert Land, 1821-31*, 33(2):207-209

Sagebrush Soldier: Private William Earl Smith's View of the Sioux War of 1876, by Sherry L. Smith, review, 81(2):76

Sager, Catherine. *See* Pringle, Catherine Sager

Sager, Charles W., 73(2):83

Sager, Eric W., *Ships and Memories: Merchant Seafarers in Canada's Age of Steam*, review, 85(2):76

Sager, Francis, 1(1):39-40

Sager, John, 1(1):39-40

Sager, Matilda J., 40(4):308

Sagers, John H., rev. of *The Dominion and the Rising Sun: Canada Encounters Japan, 1929-41*, 97(2):100-101

Sagohaneuchta, Louis, 7(1):59-75, 7(2):144-67

Sahale stick, 72(3):99-103, 105

Sahaptin (language), 27(2):99-152, 28(1):55-74, 37(2):155-57, 41(3):191, 201

Said, Edward, *Orientalism*, 72(4):157, 160-61
"Sailing with the Ruler of the Arctic Sea," by Jane Apostol, 72(4):146-56

- Sailor Jack, 24(3):221, 24(4):282
Sailor on Snowshoes: Tracking Jack London's Northern Trail, by Dick North, review, 99(1):45-46
- Sailors' Union of the Pacific, 96(3):118
The Saints and the Union: Utah Territory during the Civil War, by E. B. Long, review, 74(1):39
- Sakamoto, James Y., 87(1):29-37, 88(1):23-24, 29, 88(4):168-69, 91(1):38-40
- salaries, of state officials in state constitutions, 4(1):21-22, 42(4):288
- Salatat, Abraham, 17(1):36-37
- Sale, Elizabeth, *My Mother Bids Me Bind My Hair*, review, 36(2):181-82
- Sale, Roger, *Seattle: Past to Present*, review, 68(4):190-91
- Saleesh House (Mont.). *See* Flathead Post
 "Saleesh House: The First Trading Post among the Flathead," by M. Catherine White, 33(3):251-63
- Salem, Oreg., 89(2):110, 97(1):14-15, 99(1):9
Salem Capital Journal, 78(3):103-105
Salem Oregon Statesman, 58(2):65-67, 70-73, 70(4):178, 180, 89(1):14-15, 17-18
- Salem Union Store, 66(2):49-55, 59-60
- Salem Unity Church (Salem, Oreg.), 81(1):6-7
- Sales (HBC employee), 14(3):224-26, 14(4):304-306, 15(1):63-65, 15(2):127-40
- Sales, Amos, 1(1):40, 8(4):253-54
- Sales, Eliza, 96(2):99
- Sales, Reno H., *Underground Warfare at Butte*, review, 56(3):134
- Salisbury, Albert, *Here Rolled the Covered Wagons*, review, 40(1):70-71; *Two Captains West: An Historical Tour of the Lewis and Clark Trail*, review, 41(4):360-61
- Salisbury, Jane, *Here Rolled the Covered Wagons*, review, 40(1):70-71; *Two Captains West: An Historical Tour of the Lewis and Clark Trail*, review, 41(4):360-61
- Salisbury, O. M., *Quoth the Raven: A Little Journey into the Primitive*, review, 55(1):40-41
- The Salish People: The Local Contribution of Charles Hill-Tout*, ed. Ralph Maud, 4 vols., review, 73(1):45
- The Salish People and the Lewis and Clark Expedition*, by Salish-Pend d'Oreille Culture Committee and Elders, Cultural Advisory Council, Confederated Salish and Kootenai Tribes, review, 97(2):98-99
- Salish peoples, 27(2):99-152, 28(1):55-74, 34(3):271-72. *See also* Coast Salish peoples; names of subgroups
- Salish-Pend d'Oreille Culture Committee and Elders Cultural Advisory Council, Confederated Salish and Kootenai Tribes, *The Salish People and the Lewis and Clark Expedition*, review, 97(2):98-99
- salmon
 canneries, 4(3):190, 20(1):7-9, 54(4):145, 82(1):23-26, 89(2):101, 91(3):165-66
 commercial fishing of, 39(3):217; and Japanese, 65(1):8-16, 104(3):133-49; and Norwegians, 34(1):3-10; in Pacific City, Oreg., 82(1):22-32; regulation of, 55(4):141-45
 conservation of, 38(1):21, 24-33, 39(3):229-30, 50(1):26-27, 50(4):125-33, 86(4):178-87
 description of, by Rudyard Kipling, 60(4):177-82
 fisheries: of Alaska, 9(4):243-54; of Wash., 20(1):3-11
 marketing of, 101(1):28-31
 and native peoples: fish traps, 82(2):54-55, 89(4):208; Makah, 43(4):264-67; Spokane, 82(4):122-24
 and regional identity, 48(3):68
 sport fishing of, 44(3):135-39, 55(4):142-45, 87(1):5-15
See also commercial fishing; fish and fisheries; fishing rights, Native; sport fishing
- Salmon, Idaho, 102(2):58, 60, 64
- Salmon, Mont., 27(4):380
- Salmon, Our Heritage: The Story of a Province and an Industry*, by Cicely Lyons, review, 62(3):126
- The Salmon: Their Fight for Survival*, by Anthony Netboy, review, 65(4):192-93
- Salmon Arm, B.C., 86(1):29-30, 32
- Salmon Bay Charlie (Shilshole Indian), 80(2):53
- Salmon City, Idaho. *See* Salmon, Idaho
- Salmon Creek (Alaska), hydroelectric project at, 75(2):62, 64, 66-69
- Salmon Creek School (Wash.), 70(3):98-109
- Salmon Fishers of the Columbia*, by Courtland L. Smith, review, 72(2):71
- Salmon from Kodiak: An History of the Salmon Fishery of Kodiak Island, Alaska*, by Patricia Roppel, review, 77(4):158
- "The Salmon of Alaska," by Clarence L. Andrews, 9(4):243-54
- Salmon River (Idaho), 102(2):58, 60-62, 64
- Salmon River mining district, 33(4):409-12
- Salmond, John A., *The Civilian Conservation Corps, 1933-1942: A New Deal Case Study*, review, 59(2):103-105; *A Southern Rebel: The Life and Times of Aubrey Willis Williams, 1890-1965*, review, 75(2):82
- Salmony, Alfred, 101(2):55
- Salomon, Edward S., 1(2):5-6, 4(4):296, 51(4):177
- The Saloon: Public Drinking in Chicago and Boston, 1880-1920*, by Perry R. Duis, review, 76(4):157
- The Saloon on the Rocky Mountain Mining Frontier*, by Elliott West, review, 71(3):139
- Saloutos, Theodore, "Alexander Pantages, Theater Magnate of the West," 57(4):137-47; *The Greeks in the United States*, review, 56(1):42-43; rev. of *Bitter Strength: A History of the Chinese in the United States, 1850-1870*, 56(4):180; rev. of *Cry from the Cotton: The Southern Tenant Farmers' Union and the New Deal*, 64(1):42-43; rev. of *Industry Comes of Age: Business, Labor, and Public Policy, 1860-1897*, 53(3):125-26; rev. of *Klondike Kate: The Life and Legend of Kitty Rockwell, The Queen of the Yukon*, 54(3):131; rev. of *The Reluctant Farmer: The Rise of Agricultural Extension to 1914*, 63(4):179-80
- Salt Desert Trails*, by Charles Kelly, 22(2):155
- Salt Lake City, Utah, 83(3):99-100
- Salt Lake Valley (Utah), 6(4):250, 38(3):264
- Salt Spring: The Story of an Island*, by Charles Kahn, review, 93(2):98-99
- Salter, John, 17(4):281-86, 70(3):119, 81(3):87-90, 92-93, 95
- Salter, John R., Jr., "Red Encounters," 78(1/2):41-42
- Saltvig, Robert, "The Tragic Legend of Laura Law," 78(3):91-99; rev. of *Agitprop: The Life of an American Workingclass Radical; The Autobiography of Eugene V. Dennett*, 83(3):113
- Salvation and the Savage: An Analysis of Protestant Missions and American Indian Response, 1787-1862*, by Robert F. Berkhofer, Jr., review, 57(1):37
- Salvation Army, 30(4):424, 431, 436, 66(1):3, 7, 10-11
- Salvatore, Nick, *Eugene V. Debs: Citizen and Socialist*, review, 75(3):141-42; rev. of *Kate Richards O'Hare: Selected Writings and Speeches*, 75(2):80
- Sam, Casimir, 6(2):112, 115
- Sam Ward, "King of the Lobby," by Lately Thomas (pseud.), review, 56(4):182-83
- Samek, Hana, *The Blackfoot Confederacy, 1880-1920: A Comparative Study of Canadian and U.S. Indian Policy*, review, 79(3):121
- Sami people, in Alaska, 10(3):172, 174-75, 101(3/4):131
- Samish people, 54(4):161
- Sammis, E. M., 22(4):259, 262
- Sammons, E. C., 91(3):154-56
 works of: ed., *Mazama*, 1914 ed., 6(1):72
- Samoilov, Piotr, 90(4):197, 199
- Samossoud, Clara Clemens, 42(3):188, 194, 196-97
- Sampson, Bob, 31(4):382-83
- Sampson, William R., ed., *John McLoughlin's Business Correspondence, 1847-48*,

- review, 65(2):86-87; rev. of *Champoege, Place of Transition: A Disputed History*, 60(1):40; rev. of *Frederick Jackson Turner's Legacy: Unpublished Writings in American History*, 57(2):82-83; rev. of *The Seigneurial System in Early Canada: A Geographical Study*, 58(3):164
- Samson, Jane, ed., *Pacific Empires: Essays in Honour of Glyndwr Williams*, review, 92(1):44
- Samuel, E. M., 24(1):38, 41-42
- Samuel Burrows and Company, 51(3):137
- Samuel Freeman Miller, by Charles Noble Gregory, review, 2(2):171-74
- The Samuel Gompers Papers*, Vol. 1: *The Making of a Union Leader, 1850-86*, ed. Stuart B. Kaufman, review, 78(1/2):61
- Samuel Hearne and the Northwest Passage*, by Gordon Speck, review, 55(3):129
- Samuel Jordan Kirkwood*, by Dan Elbert Clark, 9(1):74-75
- Samuel Rothchild: A Jewish Pioneer in the Days of the Old West*, by Jack T. Sanders, review, 103(1):41-42
- "Samuel Wilbur Condit: Frontiersman," by C. S. Kingston, 37(2):129-41
- Samuels, H. F., 56(1):24-26, 28
- Samuels, Harold, ed., *The Collected Writings of Frederic Remington*, review, 72(2):93
- Samuels, Ida. See Bensell, Ida
- Samuels, Peggy, ed., *The Collected Writings of Frederic Remington*, review, 72(2):93
- Samuelson, Don, 91(3):146
- San Carlos* (ship), 70(3):115, 71(2):72-73, 75-76
- San de Fuca, Wash., 13(1):37
- San Francisco, 1846-1856: From Hamlet to City*, by Roger W. Lotchin, review, 66(2):86
- San Francisco: Port of Gold*, by William Martin Camp, review, 39(3):241-43
- San Francisco: The Bay and Its Cities*, comp. Writers' Program of the Work Projects Administration, review, 33(1):93-94
- San Francisco and Portland Steamship Company, 40(3):177-78, 182
- San Francisco Daily Alta California*, 44(4):162
- San Francisco Evening Bulletin*, 45(4):105, 107-108, 70(4):179
- San Francisco Theological Seminary, 48(1):17-21
- San Francisco's Reign of Terror*, by John Myers Myers, review, 58(4):217
- San Juan* (ship), 40(3):183-84
- San Juan Archipelago: Study of the Joint Occupation of San Juan Island*, by Hunter Miller, review, 34(3):314-16
- San Juan boundary dispute, 1(1):75-77, 2(4):290-93, 352-56, 8(3):194-96, 9(1):66-67, 18(4):289-92, 295-96, 20(2):134-36, 23(1):38-46, 23(2):133-37, 23(3):196-204, 23(4):286-300, 31(2):181-86, 43(3):187-213, 62(2):59-68, 71(3):104
- San Juan County (Wash.), 13(1):38, 21(1):25, 29-30, 26(1):43, 37(3):189-90
- San Juan County (Wash.) Pioneer Association, 7(1):49, 8(1):10, 9(1):20, 10(1):46, 50, 11(1):40
- San Juan Island: Coastal Place Names and Cartographic Nomenclature*, by Bryce Wood, review, 72(4):182
- "San Juan Island in the Civil War," by J. Neilson Barry, 20(2):134-36
- San Juan Islands (Wash.), 13(1):38-39, 37(3):189-90
- ecological change on, 98(2):55-63
- mapping of, 21(1):55-60, 73(4):156-64
- Peace Mission movement in, 75(1):2-3, 7-12
- See also San Juan boundary dispute
- San Juan Islands: The Cronstadt of the Pacific*, by Archie W. Shiels, review, 31(1):98
- The San Juan Water Boundary Question*, by James O. McCabe, review, 56(4):177
- San Poil people. See Sanpoil people
- Sanborn, Homer D., 6(1):13
- Sánchez, Joseph P., "Pedro de Alberni and the Spanish Claim to Nootka: The Catalonian Volunteers on the Northwest Coast," 71(2):72-77
- The Sanctity of Law. Wherein Does it Consist?* by John W. Burgess, 18(4):308-309
- Sand Point Naval Air Station, 102(1):8
- sandalwood, trade in, 12(3):169-80, 21(4):262-63, 30(3):285-93
- Sandberg, John, 95(4):200-201
- Sandburg, Carl, 61(1):22-24
- works of: *The Chicago Race Riots, July, 1919*, review, 61(3):179-80
- Sandel, F. S., 78(3):81-82
- Sanders, George, 94(3):133-36
- Sanders, George, narrator, *Honne, the Spirit of the Chehalis: The Indian Interpretation of the Origin of the People and Animals*, collected and arranged by Katherine Van Winkle Palmer, review, 104(4):194
- Sanders, J. U., ed., *Contributions to the Historical Society of Montana*, 15(1):73
- Sanders, Jack T., *Samuel Rothchild: A Jewish Pioneer in the Days of the Old West*, review, 103(1):41-42
- Sanders, James J., rev. of *Carl F. Gould: A Life in Architecture and the Arts*, 88(1):49-50
- Sanders, Jane A., "Clio Confronts Conformity: The University of Washington History Department during the Cold War Era," 88(4):185-94; "The University of Washington and the Controversy over J. Robert Oppenheimer," 70(1):8-19; *Cold War on the Campus: Academic Freedom at the University of Washington, 1946-64*, review, 71(2):94; *Into the Second Century: The University of Washington, 1961-1986*, review, 78(1/2):63; rev. of *The Goldmark Case: An American Libel Trial*, 76(2):71; rev. of *Vanport*, 79(2):81
- Sanders, Jeffrey Craig, *Seattle and the Roots of Urban Sustainability: Inventing Ecotopia*, review, 102(3):149
- Sanders, Robert, 86(2):65-66
- Sanders, Wilbur F., 35(4):337-39, 67(4):152, 155-56, 159-60
- Sanderson, John H., 6(1):12
- Sanderson, William E., *Horses Are for Warriors*, review, 48(2):61
- Sandford, Joseph P., 16(2):138-45
- Sandia National Laboratories: The Postwar Decade*, by Necah Stewart Furman, review, 82(4):155
- Sandine, Al, *Plundertown, USA: Coos Bay Enters the Global Economy*, review, 95(3):162
- Sandlos, John, *Hunters at the Margin: Native People and Wildlife Conservation in the Northwest Territories*, review, 99(4):198-99; rev. of *Building in an Ashen Land: Katmai National Park and Preserve Historic Resource Study*, 100(4):196-97
- Sandmeyer, Elmer Clarence, *The Anti-Chinese Movement in California, 1939 ed.*, review, 31(4):465-66, 1991 ed., review, 84(2):69; rev. of *California from the Conquest of 1846 to the Second Vigilance Committee in San Francisco: A Study of American Character*, 40(4):348; rev. of *Gold, Guns, and Ghost Towns*, 39(2):169-70; rev. of *Mining Camps: A Study in American Frontier Government*, 40(4):348
- Sandont, John B., 31(3):292-340
- Sandoval, Judith Hancock, *Historic Ranches of Wyoming*, review, 78(4):156
- Sandoz, Mari, *The Battle of the Little Bighorn*, review, 58(2):103-104; *The Beaver Men: Spearheads of Empire*, review, 56(3):131-32; *Old Jules*, review, 27(3):271-72
- Sandvig, Olaf, 65(4):171-73, 68(2):81, 86-87
- Sandweiss, Martha A., ed., *The Oxford History of the American West*, review, 86(3):114-17
- Sanetch people. See Saanich people
- Sanford, Henry, 15(2):120-21
- Sanford Fleming, Empire Builder*, by Lawrence J. Burpee, 7(3):254
- Sanger, S. L., *Hanford and the Bomb: An Oral History of World War II*, review, 83(1):30; *Working on the Bomb: An Oral History of WWII Hanford*, review, 88(2):96-97
- Sangster, James, 10(3):207, 219, 221, 11(1):60, 11(2):137, 146-47, 11(3):218-20, 228, 11(4):295, 13(1):65

- sanitary regulation, 96(1):14-22
- Sannak Island (Alaska), 38(1):53, 38(2):137-42, 148-49
- Sanpoil people, 4(1):6-9, 8(4):243-50, 27(2):107-10, 118, 137-40, 48(4):139-45
- Santa Anna: The Story of an Enigma Who Once Was Mexico*, by Wilfrid Hardy Callcott, review, 28(3):324-25
- Santa Fe Indian School, 92(1):21-22
- Santa Saturnina* (ship), 71(2):72, 76
- Santee, J. F., "Egan of the Piutes," 26(1):16-25; "Lawyer of the Nez Percés," 25(1):37-48; "The Slaying of Pio-Pio-Mox-Mox," 25(2):128-32; rev. of *Last Mountains: The Story of the Cascades*, 37(1):71-72
- Santee people, 35(2):140-42
- Santiam Academy, 46(1):6
- Santo Domingo: A Country With a Future*, by Otto Schoenrich, 9(3):235
- Sanwan* (yacht), 8(3):240
- Sapot-wil (Johnson), 4(2):110, 114
- "Sarah Loretta Denny—A Tribute," 2(1):3-5
- Sarah Stone* (sailboat), 48(1):1
- Sarah Winnemucca*, by Sally Zanjani, review, 93(2):101-102
- Saranac* (ship), 7(1):23
- Saratoga* (ship), 25(3):168-69
- Sarbaugh, Timothy J., "Eamon de Valera and the Northwest: Irish Nationalism Confronts the Red Scare," 81(4):145-51
- Sargent, Asher, 11(4):300, 13(4):270-71, 23(1):49-60, 25(3):174-77
- Sargent, Elijah Nelson, 6(1):15, 12(3):226
- Sargent, Francis Marion, 23(1):50-60
- Sargent, Nelson, 23(1):56-60, 25(3):175
- Sargent, Wilson, 23(1):50-60
- Saricks, Ambrose, Jr., "Baptist and Other Home Missionary Labors in the Pacific Northwest, 1865-1890," 41(2):121-61
- Saris, John, 15(1):3, 5-10
- Sarna, Jonathan D., rev. of *Architects of Reform: Congregational and Community Leadership, Emanu-El of San Francisco, 1849-1980*, 73(1):40
- Sarton, George, 92(1):29, 32
- works of: *Introduction to the History of Science*, 70(3):128-29
- Sartor Resartus*, by Thomas Carlyle, 93(1):29
- Sass, Herbert Ravenel, *Hear Me, My Chiefs!* review, 32(2):220-21
- Satellite* (ship), 62(2):61-64
- Satterfield, Archie, *The Day the War Began*, review, 84(3):112-13; *Moods of the Columbia*, review, 60(4):220-21
- Satz, Ronald N., *American Indian Policy in the Jacksonian Era*, review, 68(1):36-37
- Sauer, Carl Ortwin, *The Early Spanish Main*, review, 58(3):156-57
- Sauers, Charles G., 64(1):21-29
- Saugrain, Antoine Francois, 22(4):295-311
- Saules, James D., 3(2):141-42, 86(3):126-28, 130
- Saum, Lewis O., "Bill Nye in the Pacific Northwest," 84(3):82-90; "Billington's Frontier and the Realm of Ideas," 73(3):121-23; "George Douglas Brewerton: Painter, Historian, and Poet of the Far West," 94(1):3-13; "I Am Not in China. . . This Country Is Bad Enough": Edward D. Cowen in the Northwest," 87(2):59-71; "Pat Donan's West and the End of the Age of Hate," 60(2):66-76; "Rudyard Kipling and the Pacific Northwest," 97(3):126-30; "Toward an Even Newer History: An Essay Review," 65(3):146-47; "The Western Volunteer and 'The New Empire,'" 57(1):18-27; "Who Steals My Purse": The Denigration of William R. King, the Man for Whom King County Was Named," 92(4):181-89; "William Lightfoot Visscher and the 'Eden of the West,'" 71(1):2-14; *Eugene Field and His Age*, review, 93(3):156-57; *The Fur Trader and the Indian*, review, 57(3):127-28; rev. of *The Age of Energy: Varieties of American Experience, 1865-1915*, 64(2):88; rev. of *The Air-Line to Seattle: Studies in Literary and Historical Writing about America*, 75(2):83; rev. of *American Convictions: Cycles of Public Thought, 1600-1850*, 63(4):165; rev. of *American Studies: Topics and Sources*, 69(2):86-87; rev. of *America's Affluent Age*, 64(1):30; rev. of *Arthur O. Lovejoy and the Quest for Intelligibility*, 73(4):155; rev. of *Blacking Up: The Minstrel Show in Nineteenth-Century America*, 67(1):39-40; rev. of *Boom Town Newspapers: Journalism on the Rocky Mountain Mining Frontier, 1859-1881*, 74(2):94; rev. of *Clio and the Doctors: Psycho-History, Quanto-History and History*, 67(4):177-78; rev. of *The Code of the West*, 75(1):44; rev. of *The Enlightenment in America*, 69(3):135; rev. of *From Colony to Country: The Revolution in American Thought*, 66(3):138; rev. of *Garden in the Grasslands: Boomer Literature of the Central Great Plains*, 64(2):91; rev. of *The Great American Forest*, 58(4):187; rev. of *Hamlin Garland's Diaries*, 60(4):233; rev. of *The Hapgoods: Three Earnest Brothers*, 70(3):141; rev. of *Ho for California! Women's Overland Diaries from the Huntington Library*, 73(1):28; rev. of *Ideas in America's Cultures: From Republic to Mass Society*, 74(3):140; rev. of *The Letters of George Catlin and His Family: A Chronicle of the American West*, 58(1):44-45; rev. of *Lewis and Clark among the Indians*, 76(2):70; rev. of *Lonely Pedestrian: Francis Marion Streamer*, 78(3):113; rev. of *The Marquis de Mores: Emperor of the Bad Lands*, 62(1):38-39; rev. of *The Mind of America, 1820-1860*, 68(1):35; rev. of *Montgomery Ward and Co., Catalogue and Buyers' Guide*, No. 57, *Spring and Summer*, 1895, 61(4):222; rev. of *Mount Baker: A Chronicle of Its Historic Eruptions and First Ascent*, 71(2):88; rev. of *My Life in the Mountains and on the Plains: The Newly Discovered Autobiography by David Meriwether*, 57(2):88; rev. of *The New Humanism: A Critique of Modern America, 1900-1940*, 70(3):141; rev. of *The Rise of American Philosophy: Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1860-1930*, 70(2):83; rev. of *The Rocky Mountain Journals of William Marshall Anderson: The West in 1834*, 59(4):223; rev. of *Seattle's Historian and Promoter: The Life of Edmond Stephen Meany*, 90(3):154; rev. of *Second Sight*, 86(1):46-47; rev. of *The Spiritual Crisis of the Gilded Age*, 64(4):179; rev. of *The Superfluous Anarchist: Albert Jay Nock*, 64(3):132; rev. of *Unquiet Eagle: Memory and Desire in the Idea of American Freedom, 1815-1860*, 60(1):44; rev. of *Wild West Shows and the Images of American Indians, 1883-1933*, 88(4):199-200; rev. of *The Wisconsin Death Trip*, 65(3):146-47; rev. of *Women and Men on the Overland Trail*, 71(3):142
- Saumarez, T., 38(3):218-19
- Saunders, A., 49(2):61
- Saunders, Charles W., 81(4):135-37, 83(4):133, 135-37, 141, 90(2):65, 100(1):15, 100(2):55, 81-83, 87
- Saunders, L. W., 1(1):40, 8(4):252-53
- Saunders, Mary, 8(4):252-53
- Saunders, Richard L., ed., *Shoshonean Peoples and the Overland Trails: Frontiers of the Utah Superintendency of Indian Affairs, 1849-1869*, by Dale L. Morgan, review, 99(3):144-45
- Saunders, S. S., 13(1):8-13
- Saunders and Houghton (architects), 81(4):135-37, 83(4):133, 135-37, 141
- Saunders and Lawton (architects), 83(4):141, 100(2):81-83, 87
- Saunderson, Mont H., *Western Land and Water Use*, review, 42(3):252-54
- Saundersville, Wash. See Chehalis, Wash.
- Sauteux (North West Company employee), 19(4):250-70
- Savage, Bessie Isaacs, 3(4):298
- Savage, C. W., 15(2):128
- Savage, Clark V., *Brief Outline of the History of Washington's State Capitol Group*, 18(4):305
- Savage, George, *The Phoenix and the*

- Dwarfs*, review, 36(1):83-84; rev. of *Broncho Apache*, 28(1):101-102; rev. of *Calamity Jane of Deadwood Gulch*, 29(2):212-13; rev. of *Dark Madonna*, 28(3):326-27; rev. of *From Candles to Footlights: A Biography of the Pike's Peak Theatre 1859-1876*, 33(1):94-96; rev. of *No Matter What Happens*, 41(2):177-78; rev. of *The Rock and the Wind*, 33(4):445-47; rev. of *The Trail of the Plow, An Historical Novel*, 33(2):216-17
- Savage, Gladys, rev. of *The Trail of Gold*, 28(4):433-34
- Savage, William W., Jr., rev. of *Cowboys as Cold Warriors: The Western and U.S. History*, 96(2):103-104; rev. of *New Westers: The West in Contemporary American Culture*, 89(1):47
- The Savage Country*, by Walter O'Meara, review, 52(3):115
- Savage Dreams: A Journey into the Hidden Wars of the American West*, by Rebecca Solnit, review, 87(4):214-15
- Savages and Saints*, by Cora Miranda Baggerly (Mrs. Fremont Older), review, 27(4):402
- Savages of America: A Study of the Indian and the Idea of Civilization*, by Roy Harvey Pearce, review, 46(1):29
- Savannah* (steamer), 1(4):198-99
- Save Our Neighborhood Schools Committee (Seattle), 73(2):58-59
- Savelle, Max, 88(4):186-88, 191-93
works of: "Of Fish and the River," 50(1):26-27; *The Diplomatic History of the Canadian Boundary, 1749-1763*, review, 32(2):225; *Empires to Nations: Expansion in America, 1713-1824*, review, 67(3):129; rev. of *Battle for a Continent*, 57(3):134; rev. of *Diplomacy and the Borderlands: The Adams-Onís Treaty of 1819*, 32(2):226-27; rev. of *The Encomienda in New Spain*, 42(4):334-36; rev. of *A Guide to Manuscripts Relating to America in Great Britain and Ireland*, 54(1):44-45; rev. of *Guide to the Diplomatic Archives of Western Europe*, 52(3):125; rev. of *To Try Men's Souls: Loyalty Tests in American History*, 52(2):76-77
- Savery, William, 35(3):205
- Saville, Marshall H., *The Goldsmith's Art in Ancient Mexico*, 12(2):153-54
- Saving America's Wildlife*, by Thomas R. Dunlap, review, 80(1):37
- Saving California's Coast: Army Engineers at Oceanside and Humboldt Bay*, by Susan Pritchard O'Hara and Gregory Graves, review, 84(2):64
- Saving the Reservation: Joe Garry and the Battle to Be Indian*, by John Fahey, review, 94(2):102-103
- Saving the Salmon: A History of the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers' Efforts to Protect Anadromous Fish on the Columbia and Snake Rivers*, by Lisa Mighetto and Wesley J. Ebel, review, 88(1):16-17
- savings and loan associations, during Great Depression, 75(1):34-40
- Savings and Loan League, U.S., 75(1):37-38
- Sawamish County (Wash.). *See* Mason County (Wash.)
- Sawamish Indian Agency, 37(1):51-52
- Sawamish Indian Reservation, 37(1):55
- sawmill industry. *See* logging and lumber industries
- Sawmill Phoenix (Spokane), 72(1):7
- "Sawmilling on Grays Harbor in the Twenties: A Personal Reminiscence," by Egbert S. Oliver, 69(1):1-18
- Sawtooth National Forest, 91(3):138-42
- Sawtooth National Recreation Area, 91(3):138, 144-47
- Sawtooth Primitive Area, 91(3):138, 141-46
- Sawtooth Range (Idaho), and national park legislation, 91(3):138-47
- Sawyer, Charles, *Concerns of a Conservative Democrat*, review, 61(2):125
- Sawyer, Charles Winthrop, *Firearms in American History*, 13(1):72-73; *Our Rifles, 1800-1920*, 13(1):72-73
- Sawyer, Edmond Ogden, Jr., ed., *Our Sea Saga, The Wood Wind Ships*, 21(2):148
- Sawyer, Ernest Walker, 82(2):42-50, 96(4):173, 99(3):110
- Sawyer, Hattie, 45(3):95-96
- Sawyer, Lorenzo, *Way Sketches, Containing Incidents of Travel Across the Plains*, review, 18(1):70
- Sawyer, Mrs. W. P., 45(3):95-96
- Sawyer, Robert W., 64(1):21-29
- Sawyer, Wash., 68(2):82-83
- Sax, Joseph L., *Mountains without Handrails: Reflections on the National Parks*, review, 73(3):142
- Saxa, Francois, 21(2):128-29
- Saxton, Rufus S., 2(2):118-19, 10(1):4, 8, 15, 32(1):14, 17, 47(4):101-102, 104(1):6
- Saylor, John P., 71(1):34-35
- Saysilloh (Indian Bob), 8(4):304-305
- Sayward, William J., 92(3):121
- Scace, Robert, *Chilkoot: An Adventure in Ecotourism*, review, 94(3):159-60
- Scalley, Douglas, 57(3):106, 108
- Scamehorn, Howard L., ed., *The Buckeye Rovers in the Gold Rush: An Edition of Two Diaries*, review, 57(1):40-41
- Scamehorn, Lee, rev. of *Hecla: A Century of Western Mining*, 84(2):72; rev. of *Marriner S. Eccles: Private Entrepreneur and Public Servant*, 70(2):84
- Scammon, Charles, 100(4):182, 186
works of: *The Marine Mammals of the North-Western Coast of North America and the American Whale Fishery*, 100(4):182
- Scammons, Dan, 96(4):202
- Scandinavian immigrants, 89(2):84, 94
assimilation of, 61(2):65-71
and Baptist missionaries, 41(2):153
bibliography on, 36(3):269-78
cultural landscapes created by, 86(1):25-34
newspapers for, 34(3):305-308, 36(3):276-78, 74(4):155, 159
in Oreg., 93(3):137-45
in Wash.: Aberdeen, and labor conflict; 78(3):91-99; Columbia River, 93(3):137-45; Deep River, 70(3):98-109; Hood Canal, 48(1):8-12; Lincoln County, 30(1):64; research on, 33(4):46
See also individual nationalities
- "Scandinavian-Language Newspapers," by Sverre Arestad, 34(3):305-308
- Scarborough, James, 17(2):137, 141
- Scarborough, Margaret, rev. of *The Emily Carr Omnibus*, 86(1):51-52
- Scarce, Rik, *Fishy Business: Salmon, Biology, and the Social Construction of Nature*, review, 92(3):154-55
- scarlet fever, in Seattle, 96(1):17-22
- Scarlet Petticoat*, by Nard Jones, review, 33(2):209-10
- Scarr, Deryck, ed., *A Cruize in a Queensland Labour Vessel to the South Seas*, by W. E. Giles, review, 60(4):198
- Scarrow, Howard A., rev. of *Social Purpose for Canada*, 54(2):84
- Scates, Ivan G., 33(1):42
- Scates, Shelby, *War and Politics by Other Means: A Journalist's Memoir*, review, 92(4):212-13; Warren G. Magnuson and the Shaping of Twentieth-Century America, review, 89(4):211-12
- Scenery of the Plains, Mountains and Mines*, by Franklin Langworthy, review, 24(3):232-33
- Scenes of Visionary Enchantment: Reflections on Lewis and Clark*, by Dayton Duncan, review, 96(4):207-208
- Scenic Geology of the Pacific Northwest*, by Leonard C. Ekman, ed. L. K. Phillips, review, 54(3):129-30
- scenic nationalism, 88(2):73-75
- The Scenic Treasure House of Oregon*, by Warren D. Smith, review, 32(4):453-54
- Scenic Washington*, by Edward S. Curtis, 75(4):166-67
- Schack, James H., 84(1):38
- Schack, Young, and Myers (architects), 84(1):38
- Schack and Huntington (architects), 84(1):38
- Schackel, Sandra, rev. of *Gender and Generation on the Far Western Frontier*, 100(3):147-48; rev. of *Pacific Northwest Women, 1815-1925: Lives, Memories, and Writings*, 88(3):154
- Schaefer, Kurt Kim, "A Bitter Pill: Indian Reform Policy, Indian Acculturation,

- and the Puyallup Act of 1893," 102(1):14-28; "Right in the Eye: The Political Style of Dixy Lee Ray," 93(2):81-93
- Schaeffer, Charles E., *The Man From Oregon: The Odyssey of a Pioneer Sky Pilot*, review, 38(2):175-76
- Schaeffer, Claude E., 48(3):105
works of: "The First Jesuit Mission to the Flathead, 1840-1850: A Study in Culture Conflicts," 28(3):227-50; rev. of *The Flathead Indians of Montana*, 29(3):317-18; rev. of *The Puyallup-Nisqually*, 32(4):451-52; rev. of *The Sacred Pipe: Black Elk's Account of the Seven Rites of the Oglala Sioux*, 45(1):34-35; rev. of *Tribe under Trust: A Study of the Blackfoot Reserve in Alberta*, 43(3):240-41
- Schafer, Joseph, "Jesse Applegate: Pioneer, Statesman and Philosopher," 1(4):217-33, 2(1):52; *A History of the Pacific Northwest*, review, 9(2):154; *The Social History of American Agriculture*, review, 28(2):199-200; ed., *Across the Plains in 1850*, by John Steele, review, 22(1):59-60
- Schafer, Louise, "Report from Aberdeen," 47(1):9-14
- Schafer State Park*, by Peter Schafer Reid and Barbara Seal Ogle, review, 104(4):199-201
- Schaffer, Ronald, "The Montana Woman Suffrage Campaign, 1911-14," 55(1):9-15
- Schallenger, Moses, *The Opening of the California Trail: The Story of the Stevens Party from the Reminiscences of Moses Schallenger as set down for H. H. Bancroft about 1885*, review, 45(2):67-68
- Schalliol, Garry, rev. of *Almost a Hero: The Voyages of John Meares, R.N., to China, Hawaii and the Northwest Coast*, 91(2):103; rev. of *Joseph Baker: Lieutenant on the Vancouver Expedition, British Naval Officer for Whom Mt. Baker Was Named*, 86(1):52; rev. of *Vancouver's Voyage: Charting the Northwest Coast, 1791-1795*, 86(1):52
- Schapsmeier, Edward L., *Henry A. Wallace of Iowa: The Agrarian Years, 1910-1940*, review, 61(1):61-62
- Schapsmeier, Frederick H., *Henry A. Wallace of Iowa: The Agrarian Years, 1910-1940*, review, 61(1):61-62
- Scharff, Virginia, *Home Lands: How Women Made the West*, review, 102(2):93-94
- Scharnhorst, Gary, ed., *Bret Harte's California: Letters to the "Springfield Republican" and "Christian Register," 1866-67*, by Bret Harte, review, 83(1):33
- Schechter, Patricia A., rev. of *Good-bye, Piccadilly: British War Brides in America*, 89(1):48-49
- Scheffer, Victor B., 100(4):182
works of: "The Sea Otter on the Washington Coast," 31(4):371-88; "A 1715 Picture of a Fur Seal," 62(4):151-53; "Use of Fur-Seal Carcasses by Natives of the Pribilof Islands, Alaska," 39(2):131-32; *Adventures of a Zoologist*, review, 73(2):94; rev. of *Alaska's Animals and Fishes*, 46(4):124-25; rev. of *Ethnobotany of Western Washington*, 37(2):163-64; rev. of *Fifty Years Below Zero*, 34(1):106-107; rev. of *International Agreements on Conservation of Marine Resources, with Special Reference to the North Pacific*, 34(3):309-10; rev. of *The National Parks: What They Mean to You and Me*, 43(1):69-70; rev. of *The Natural History of the Lewis and Clark Expedition*, 54(2):80-81; rev. of *Not by Bread Alone*, 38(2):184-85; rev. of *Pilchuck: The Life of a Mountain*, 40(3):257-58; rev. of *A River Never Sleeps*, 38(2):179-80; rev. of *Studies Honoring Trevor Kinkaid*, 42(1):86-87; rev. of *Wildlife in Alaska: An Ecological Reconnaissance*, 45(2):68-69
- Schefke, Brian, rev. of *Fur Trade Letters of Willie Traill, 1864-1894*, 99(3):146-47; rev. of *Making the Voyageur World: Travelers and Traders in the North American Fur Trade*, 98(3):146-47; rev. of "We Stand By to Assist You": *The History of Ballard Community Hospital*, 96(3):160-61
- Scheiber, Harry N., *Ohio Canal Era: A Case Study of Government and the Economy, 1820-1861*, review, 61(3):171-72; rev. of *Erie Water West: A History of the Erie Canal, 1792-1854*, 58(1):48-49
- Scheideman, Charles, *Tragedy on Jackass Mountain: More Stories from a Small-Town Mountie*, review, 103(4):196-97
- Schelefield, Lillian May, 11(1):36
- Schell, Herbert S., rev. of *Army Life in Dakota. Selections from the Journal of Philippe Régis Denis de Keredern de Trobriand*, 33(2):231-32; rev. of *The Story of an Adventurous and Active Life*, 31(2):219; rev. of *Tom Walsh in Dakota Territory: Personal Correspondence of Senator Thomas J. Walsh and Elinor C. McClements*, 58(3):165
- Schellenberg, Theodore R., 49(2):54
- Schenck, Carl Alwin, *The Biltmore Story*, review, 46(4):107; *The Birth of Forestry in America: Biltmore Forest School, 1898-1913*, review, 67(1):40
- Schenck, Robert C., 31(2):185
- Schenk, George, 69(3):118, 122, 125-26
- Schenk, Rosemary, 69(3):118, 122, 124-26
- Scherer, James, 66(3):122
- Scheurman, Christian, 97(3):139-45
- Scheurman, Richard D., "Chief Cleveland Kamiakin and 20th-Century Political Change on the Colville Reservation," 101(1):17-27; *Renegade Tribe: The Palouse Indians and the Invasion of the Inland Pacific Northwest*, review, 79(1):40
- Scheule, Josephine, 5(1):27
- Schiff, Ashley L., *Fire and Water: Scientific Heresy in the Forest Service*, review, 54(1):37-38
- Schiffner, Carli Crozier, rev. of *Seattle's International District: The Making of a Pan-Asian American Community*, 94(2):99-100
- Schiller, Zoe Lund, *A Candle for a Star*, review, 43(4):304
- Schilz, Thomas F., rev. of *The Reservation Blackfeet, 1882-1945: A Photographic History of Cultural Survival*, 77(1):36
- Schiørring, Ole, 84(3):91-94
- Schirnding, August von, 36(2):103-14
- Schitsu'umsh people. See *Coeur d'Alene people*
- Schivelbusch, Wolfgang, *The Railway Journey: Trains and Travel in the 19th Century*, review, 73(4):186
- Schively, John H., 59(3):128-36
- Schlesinger, Arthur M., Jr., 52(2):52
- Schlesinger, Arthur M., Sr., 48(3):89, 73(3):122-23
works of: *In Retrospect: The History of a Historian*, review, 55(3):136-37; *A Political and Social History of the United States*, Vol. 2, review, 17(3):233-34; ed., *The Atlantic Migration*, by Marcus Lee Hansen, review, 32(2):228-29; ed., *A History of American Life*, review, 19(2):144-47
- Schlick, Mary Dodds, *Coming to Stay: A Columbia River Journey*, review, 99(3):136
- Schlicke, Carl P., *General George Wright: Guardian of the Pacific Coast*, review, 81(1):32
- Schlissel, Lillian, *Women's Diaries of the Westward Journey*, review, 75(3):127; ed., *Far from Home: Families of the Westward Journey*, review, 81(1):30; ed., *Western Women: Their Land, Their Lives*, 85(2):50-58
- Schmid, Calvin F., *Social Trends in Seattle, 1914 to 1925: An Ecological and Behavioristic Study*, 20(1):72-73; *Migration of College and University Students in the United States*, review, 60(3):173
- Schmitt, Martin F., 48(3):107
works of: "From Missouri to Oregon in

- 1860: The Diary of August V. Kautz," 37(3):193-230; *The Settler's West*, review, 47(4):125-26; ed., *General George Crook: His Autobiography*, review, 37(3):269-70; rev. of *A Catalogue of Manuscripts in the Collection of Western Americana Founded by William Robertson Coe*, Yale University Library, review, 44(4):190-91; rev. of *Following the Indian Wars: The Story of the Newspaper Correspondents Among the Indian Campaigners*, 52(4):158-59; rev. of *Towboat Pilot*, 40(2):162
- Schmitz, Henry, 70(1):8-19, 88(4):189-91, 193, 92(1):34-35
- Schmoe, Floyd W., 93(3):131-33
works of: *Our Greatest Mountain, a Handbook for Mount Rainier National Park*, 16(4):305-306; *Wilderness Trails*, 21(3):235
- Schnackenberg, Walter C., *The Lamp and the Cross: Sagas of Pacific Lutheran University*, review, 57(2):85-86; rev. of *Not by Might: The Story of Whitworth College, 1890-1965*, 57(3):119
- Schnebley, F. Dorsey, 4(1):41-42
- Schnebly, D. J., 15(3):179-81, 185
- Schnebly, Margaretta A. Painter, 15(3):180, 185
- Schneider, William, . . . *So They Understand: Cultural Issues in Oral History*, review, 95(4):206; ed., *Living with Stories: Telling, Re-telling, and Remembering*, review, 100(2):95
- Schneidewind, Richard, 101(3/4):145, 147
- Schob, David E., *Hired Hands and Plowboys: Farm Labor in the Midwest, 1815-60*, review, 69(1):37-38
- Schoberlin, Melvin, *From Candles to Footlights: A Biography of the Pike's Peak Theatre 1859-1876*, review, 33(1):94-96
- Schoenberg, Wilfred P., "Glen Adams and Ye Galleon Press: An Appreciation," 88(3):146-48; *A Chronicle of Catholic History of the Pacific Northwest, 1743-1960*, review, 54(2):82-83; *Gonzaga University: Seventy-five Years, 1887-1962*, review, 55(4):180; *A History of the Catholic Church in the Pacific Northwest, 1743-1983*, review, 78(4):153; *Jesuit Mission Presses in the Pacific Northwest: A History and Bibliography of Imprints, 1876-1899, plus Other Early Catholic Presses and a Critical Study of the Lapwai Press, 1839-1846*, review, 88(2):98; *Paths to the Northwest: A Jesuit History of the Oregon Province*, review, 75(2):80; *These Valiant Women: History of the Sisters of St. Mary of Oregon, 1886-1986*, review, 77(4):152
- Schoenfeld, Herbert A., *Crashing Through Japan's Back Door*, 20(1):70; *Elephant Sense*, 25(1):73
- Schoenrich, Otto, *Santo Domingo: A Country With a Future*, 9(3):235
- Schofield, John, 1(1):69
- Scholefield, Ethelbert O. S., 11(1):35-36
works of: *Report of the Provincial Archives Department of the Province of British Columbia for the Year Ended December 31, 1913*, 6(2):125-26
- Scholes, Walter V., rev. of *The Idea of Continental Union: Agitation for the Annexation of Canada to the United States, 1849-1893*, 51(4):188
- Scholl, Elizabeth Fulton, 7(1):51
- Scholl, Louis, 7(1):51
- Scholtz, William G., 56(1):18-19, 26
- Scholz, Robert, rev. of *The Eastern Frontier: The Settlement of Northern New England, 1610-1763*, 62(4):155
- Schoolcraft, Henry R., 19(2):112-15
- Schooling, William, *The Governor and Company of Adventurers of England Trading into Hudson's Bay during Two Hundred and Fifty Years, 1670-1920*, 12(3):236-37
- schools
in Anchorage, 58(3):136-38
and anticommunism (Tacoma), 89(1):4-11
architecture of, 69(2):73, 83(4):128-43, 103(3):125
bilingual education in, 75(3):115-16
established by missionaries, 41(2):158-59
Japanese American employees of, 88(1):21-32
KKK support of, 75(1):16-17, 80(1):12, 14-16, 18
lands of: in Calif., 55(2):69-73; in Wash. state constitution, 4(4):253, 260-62, 284; Washington State Grange position on, 30(3):261
for native peoples, 85(3):126; in Alaska, 54(2):67-70, 75(4):159-63, 91(2):71-83; in Oreg., 92(1):19-23; in Wash., 87(4):182, 185-87, 92(1):15-19, 22, 24, 26
normal, 15(2):106-107, 115, 18(3):174, 20(2):106-107, 46(1):11, 85(4):136, 101(1):3-16, 103(1):25
patriotism in (1919), 74(1):11-17
public health and sanitary regulation in, 96(1):14-22
race relations in, 103(2):57, 60
reform of, during Progressive Era, 68(4):164-74, 74(4):167-77
in rural areas, 24(4):255, 57(4):184-85, 70(3):98-109, 101(1):3-5, 10-11
secondary: in Oreg., 64(2):70-79; in Wash., 18(3):175, 20(2):107-109, 59(3):147-55, 101(1):3-4; in Wash. Terr., 24(3):211-20, 24(4):271-81, 41(4):342-51, 101(1):3
- segregation in and integration of: Helena, Mont., 70(2):51; Seattle, 73(2):50-61, 104(2):63-67, 69-70
in Terr. of Hawaii, 62(1):12-13
See also education; Seattle school board; teachers; names of individual educators; names of individual schools
- Schools of Their Own: The Education of Hispanos in New Mexico, 1850-1940*, by Lynne Marie Getz, review, 90(1):47-48
- schoolteachers. See teachers
- Schoolwomen of the Prairies and Plains: Personal Narratives from Iowa, Kansas, and Nebraska, 1860s-1920s*, by Mary Hurlbut Cordier, review, 84(4):155
- Schoonover, Bernard, 37(3):204, 206, 208
- Schorr, Alan Edward, rev. of *First Approaches to the Northwest Coast*, 69(4):188
- Schorr, David, *The Colorado Doctrine: Water Rights, Corporations, and Distributive Justice on the American Frontier*, review, 104(4):199
- Schorr, George F., 16(2):132-34
- Schrader, F. C., 46(4):119-20
- Schrader, Robert Fay, *The Indian Arts and Crafts Board: An Aspect of New Deal Indian Policy*, review, 75(4):188
- Schramm, Wilbur L., *Francis Parkman*, review, 30(3):352-53
- Schreibeis, Charles D., *Pioneer Education in the Pacific Northwest*, review, 28(3):320-21
- Schreiter, Mark A., rev. of Ellavut, *Our Yup'ik World and Weather: Continuity and Change on the Bering Sea Coast*, 104(3):152-53; rev. of Qaluyaarmiuni Nunamtenek Qanemciput / Our Nelson Island Stories: Meanings of Place on the Bering Sea Coast, 104(3):152-53
- Schrepfer, Susan R., *The Fight to Save the Redwoods: A History of Environmental Reform, 1917-1978*, review, 75(4):190
- Schroeder, John H., *Mr. Polk's War: American Opposition and Dissent, 1846-1848*, review, 65(4):190-91
- Schroeder, Tom, "Rediscovering a Coastal Prairie near Friday Harbor," 98(2):55-63
- Schroll, Hannes, 44(1):12-13
- Schruben, Francis W., *Kansas in Turmoil, 1930-1936*, review, 62(3):116
- Schuddakopf, Jean Wheeler, 89(1):4-11
"The Schuddakopf Case, 1954-1958: Tacoma Public Schools and Anticommunism," by Ronald E. Magden, 89(1):4-11
- Schullery, Paul, *Myth and History in the Creation of Yellowstone National Park*, review, 95(4):212-13; *Searching for Yellowstone: Ecology and Wonder in the Last Wilderness*, review, 97(3):150
- Schultheis, Frederick, rev. of *The Silk Road*, 30(4):461-62

- Schults, Raymond L., rev. of *History and Government of the State of Washington*, 53(1):45-46
- Schultz, C. M., 46(2):48
- Schultz, Harold J., rev. of *The Social Credit Movement in Alberta*, 52(3):124
- Schultz, James Willard, *Bird Woman (Sacajawea): The Guide of Lewis and Clark*, review, 9(4):308
- Schulze, Paul, 10(1):22, 14(2):92
- Schulze, William, 45(2):41-46
- Schulzinger, Robert D., *The Making of the Diplomatic Mind: The Training, Outlook, and Style of United States Foreign Service Officers, 1908-1931*, review, 69(3):139
- Schumacher, Margaret, rev. of *The Cruise of the Corwin*, 10(1):72-73
- Schuman, Henry. See Ida and Henry Schuman Prize in the History of Science
- Schuman, Ida. See Ida and Henry Schuman Prize in the History of Science
- Schurman, Jacob Gould, *The Balkan Wars, 1912-1913*, 5(4):317, 8(1):73
- Schurz, Carl, 35(4):327, 36(3):215, 218, 39(1):60-61, 46(4):108
- Schurz, William Lyle, *The Manila Galleon*, review, 30(4):451-52
- Schuster, George, *The Longest Auto Race*, review, 58(1):49-50
- Schutz, John A., ed., *The American West: Frontier and Region. Interpretations by John Walton Caughey*, review, 61(2):108-109
- Schwabacher, Abraham, 70(2):69
- Schwabacher, Louis, 70(2):69
- Schwabacher, Sigmund, 70(2):69
- Schwabacher Brothers, 17(3):190-91, 199, 57(4):169, 70(2):69
- Schwabacher Merchandise Store, 17(3):206, 70(2):69
- Schwagerl, Edward Otto, 100(1):13
- Schwantes, Benjamin, rev. of *Eye of the Explorer: Views of the Northern Pacific Railroad Survey, 1853-54*, 102(3):144
- Schwantes, Carlos Arnaldo, "Coxey's Montana Navy: A Protest against Unemployment on the Wagerworkers' Frontier," 73(3):98-107; "Farmer-Labor Insurgency in Washington State: William Bouck, the Grange, and the Western Progressive Farmers," 76(1):2-11; "From Anti-Chinese Agitation to Reform Politics: The Legacy of the Knights of Labor in Washington and the Pacific Northwest," 88(4):174-84; "Industrial Violence in the Coeur d'Alene Mining District: The Visual Record," 78(3):83-90; "Labor-Reform Papers in Oregon, 1871-1976: A Checklist," 74(4):154-66; "Labor's Many Faces: A Photo Essay," 86(2):83-90; "Leftward Tilt on the Pacific Slope: Indigenous Unionism and the Struggle against AFL Hegemony in the State of Washington," 70(1):24-34; "The Milwaukee Road's Pacific Extension, 1909-1929: The Photographs of Asahel Curtis," 72(1):30-40; "Perceptions of Violence on the Wagerworkers' Frontier: An American-Canadian Comparison," 77(2):52-57; "Washington State's Pioneer Labor-Reform Press: A Bibliographical Essay and Annotated Checklist," 71(3):112-26; Coxey's Army: An American Odyssey, review, 78(1/2):60; *Hard Traveling: A Portrait of Work Life in the New Northwest*, 86(2):83-90, review, 87(4):215-16; *In Mountain Shadows: A History of Idaho*, review, 83(4):156; *Just One Restless Rider: Reflections on Trains and Travel*, review, 101(2):100; *Long Day's Journey: The Steamboat and Stagecoach Era in the Northern West*, review, 92(1):53-54; *The Pacific Northwest: An Interpretive History*, review, 81(3):115, rev. ed., review, 88(4):195; *Radical Heritage: Labor, Socialism, and Reform in Washington and British Columbia, 1885-1917*, review, 73(1):39; *Railroad Signatures across the Pacific Northwest*, review, 85(3):120; *So Incredibly Idaho! Seven Landscapes That Define the Gem State*, review, 89(1):47-48; *Washington: Images of a State's Heritage*, review, 80(3):111; *The West the Railroads Made*, review, 100(1):37; ed., *Encounters with a Distant Land: Exploration and the Great Northwest*, review, 87(3):159-60; ed., *Experiences in a Promised Land: Essays in Pacific Northwest History*, review, 78(1/2):59; rev. of *Alberta's Coal Industry, 1919*, 71(2):89; rev. of *Asahel Curtis: Photographs of the Great Northwest*, 75(4):186; rev. of *Authoritarian Socialism in America: Edward Bellamy and the Nationalist Movement*, 75(1):42; rev. of *Basques of the Pacific Northwest*, 84(3):114; rev. of *Builders of British Columbia: An Industrial History*, 75(2):92; rev. of *The Electric Railway Era in Northwest Washington, 1890-1930*, 71(4):187; rev. of *The Gibraltar: Socialism and Labor in Butte, Montana, 1895-1920*, 80(3):117; rev. of *Kinsey Photographer: A Half Century of Negatives by Darius and Tabitha May Kinsey*, 75(4):186; rev. of *Knights of the Road: A Hobo History*, 73(1):41; rev. of *Off the Track: The Decline of the Intercity Passenger Train in the United States*, 78(1/2):68; rev. of *On Turner's Trail: 100 Years of Writing Western History*, 87(1):45; rev. of *One Union in Wood: A Political History of the International Woodworkers of America*, 76(3):117; rev. of *The Radical Persuasion, 1890-1917: Aspects of the Intellectual History and the Historiography of Three American Radical Organizations*, 74(1):43; rev. of *Reading American Photographs: Images as History, Mathew Brady to Walker Evans*, 81(4):156; rev. of *Red Harvest: The Communist Party and American Farmers*, 74(3):138; rev. of *Reformers, Rebels, and Revolutionaries: The Western Canadian Radical Movement, 1899-1919*, 70(2):92; rev. of *Self-Help in the 1890s Depression*, 75(3):107; rev. of *The Southern Pacific, 1901-1985*, 78(1/2):68; rev. of *Ten Spikes to the Rail: Twohy Brothers, Early Day Northwestern Railroad Builders*, 76(1):34; rev. of *The West beyond the West: A History of British Columbia*, 83(3):111; rev. of *Wheel Boats on the Missouri: The Journals and Documents of the Atkinson-O'Fallon Expedition, 1824-26*, 93(2):96-97; rev. of *Where the Fraser River Flows: The Industrial Workers of the World in British Columbia*, 82(4):150; rev. of *Wild Beauty: Photographs of the Columbia River Gorge, 1867-1957*, 100(2):89; rev. of *Wintergreen: Rambles in a Ravaged Land*, 78(4):144; rev. of *Women and the American Labor Movement From World War I to the Present*, 73(4):182
- Schwartz, Gerald, rev. of *Oregon Cattleman/Governor/Congressman: Memoirs and Times of Walter M. Pierce*, 73(2):91
- Schwartz, Harvey, *The March Inland: Origins of the ILWU Warehouse Division, 1934-1938*, review, 72(1):42; *Solidarity Stories: An Oral History of the ILWU*, review, 100(4):198; rev. of *Bitter Harvest: A History of California Farmworkers, 1870-1941*, 74(4):181
- Schwarz, Jordan A., *The Interregnum of Despair: Hoover, Congress, and the Depression*, review, 63(2):78; rev. of *The President and Protest: Hoover, Conspiracy, and the Bonus Riot*, 66(3):142
- Schwatka, Frederick, 46(4):119
- works of: *Schwatka's Last Search: The New York Ledger Expedition through Unknown Alaska and British Columbia*, review, 90(1):49-50
- Schwatka's Last Search: The New York Ledger Expedition through Unknown Alaska and British Columbia*, by Frederick Schwatka, annot. Arland S. Harris, review, 90(1):49-50
- Schweikart, Larry, rev. of *Banking on Alaska:*

- The Story of the National Bank of Alaska*, 2 vols., 94(3):152-53
- Schwellenbach, Lewis B., 65(1):9-16, 104(3):142, 146-47
- Schweppe, Alfred J., 70(1):16-17
- Schwinke, Edmund, 81(2):51-52
- Science and Health with Key to the Scriptures*, by Mary Baker Eddy, 97(1):11-14
- Science in America: A Documentary History, 1900-1939*, ed. Nathan Reingold and Ida H. Reingold, review, 74(2):91
- "Science in Russian America, 1741 to 1865," by Morgan B. Sherwood, 58(1):33-39
- "The Science of Bacteriology in the State of Washington," by Jonn Weinzirl, 20(2):83-88
- scientific management, 92(3):120-23
- Scientists in Conflict: The Beginnings of the Oil Industry in California*, by Gerald T. White, review, 61(1):56
- The Scissorbills: A True Story of Montana's Homesteaders*, by Belvina Williamson Bertino, review, 69(2):91
- Scobie, Ingrid Winther, *Center Stage: Helen Gahagan Douglas, a Life*, review, 85(1):40; rev. of *Westering Women and the Frontier Experience, 1800-1915*, 75(2):91
- Scofield, Twilo, *The Well-Traveled Casket: A Collection of Oregon Folklife*, review, 84(3):114
- Scofield, William H., ed., *Farm Real Estate Values in the United States by Counties, 1850-1959*, review, 57(1):46; rev. of *Beyond the Bend: A History of the Nile Valley in Washington State*, 72(2):89; rev. of *Snoqualmie Pass: From Indian Trail to Interstate*, 74(1):43
- Scollon, Ron, ed., *This Is What They Say*, by François Mandeville, review, 101(1):47
- Sconce, Anna B., 33(3):300, 309, 311, 335, 339-43
- Sconce, Emily. *See* Ebey, Emily
- Scopes, John T., *Center of the Storm: Memoirs of John T. Scopes*, review, 58(4):214-15
- Scoreboard, Baby: A Story of College Football, Crime, and Complicity*, by Ken Armstrong and Nick Perry, review, 102(1):43
- The Scorpion and the Tarantula: The Struggle to Control Atomic Weapons, 1945-1949*, by Joseph I. Lieberman, review, 63(2):68
- Scotch Lumber Company (Fulton, Ala.), 84(1):20-21, 25
- Scotia (steamer), 1(4):199
- Scotland (ship), 8(4):258-60
- Scots in the North American West, 1790-1917*, by Ferenc Morton Szasz, review, 93(3):148-49
- Scotsman in Buckskin: Sir William Drummond Stewart and the Rocky Mountain Fur Trade*, by Mae Reed Porter and Odessa Davenport, review, 55(3):129-30
- Scott, A. F., 13(1):17-18
- Scott, Albert Titus, 88(3):107-45
- Scott, David R. M., rev. of *Head Rig: Story of the West Coast Lumber Industry*, 57(3):127
- Scott, Ella Byers, "The Autobiography of Ella Byers Scott: Homestead Life in North Central Washington, 1906-1950," 88(3):107-45
- Scott, F. R., ed., *Canada After the War: Studies in Political, Social and Economic Policies for Post-War Canada*, review, 35(4):368-69
- Scott, George W., "The New Order of Cincinnati: Municipal Politics in Seattle during the 1930s," 64(4):137-46; *Governors of Washington*, review, 104(4):189-90; *A Majority of One: Legislative Life*, review, 95(1):40; ed., *Turning Points in Washington's Public Life*, review, 103(3):147-48; rev. of *Corporate Power and the Mismarketing of Urban Development: Boise Cascade Recreation Communities*, 66(4):188; rev. of *Idaho's Governors: Historical Essays on Their Administrations*, 85(3):124; rev. of *Rogues, Buffoons and Statesmen*, 68(1):44-45; rev. of *Tax Structure Variations in the State of Washington*, 63(1):36-37; rev. of *To Die is Not Enough: A True Account of Murder and Retribution*, 67(3):124-25
- Scott, Harvey W. and Duniway, Abigail Scott, 98(4):161-62 on education, 64(2):70-79 as a librarian, 17(4):264 at *Portland Oregonian*, 51(2):53 statue of, 20(2):159, 24(4):309-10 works of: "Jason Lee's Place in History," 1(1):21-33; *History of the Oregon Country*, 14(2):157-58, review, 16(2):146-48; *Religion, Theology and Morals*, review, 8(3):230
- Scott, Hazel, 96(3):130
- Scott, Hiram, 37(2):100-102
- Scott, Irving M., 17(3):175
- Scott, James, 51(4):174, 54(2):62-63
- Scott, James W., *Historical Atlas of Washington*, review, 79(4):162; *Washington: A Centennial Atlas*, review, 82(1):36; ed., *Pacific Northwest Themes: Historical Essays in Honor of Keith A. Murray*, review, 71(2):91; rev. of *London Correspondence Inward from Sir George Simpson, 1841-42*, 65(4):189
- Scott, John C., 34(4):350-52
- Scott, John D., ed., *Mazama*, 1929 ed., 21(1):72-73, 1930 ed., 22(1):72-73, 1931 ed., 23(1):70-71, 1934 ed., 26(1):69
- Scott, John L., 75(3):133
- Scott, John W., 36(3):226-27
- Scott, Lalla, *Karne: A Paiute Narrative*, review, 58(2):104
- Scott, Leslie, 48(3):93
- Scott, Morris, 88(3):107-45
- Scott, Robert W., 80(3):108-10
- Scott, Roy V., *The Public Career of Cully A. Cobb: A Study in Agricultural Leadership*, review, 65(3):152-53; *The Reluctant Farmer: The Rise of Agricultural Extension to 1914*, review, 63(4):179-80
- Scott, Ruth, 88(3):107-10, 113, 142, 144
- Scott, Thomas Fielding, 1(3):127-28, 38(1):3-16, 41(2):135-36, 42(3):234
- Scott, W. T., 96(1):15, 18, 20-21
- Scott, Walter P., 91(2):62, 66
- Scott, Winfield, 2(3):237-38, 23(4):286-88, 295, 49(1):31-32, 62(2):59, 66
- Scott Act (1878). *See* Canada Temperance Act (1878)
- Scott Act (1887), 81(1):29
- Scottish immigrants, to B.C., 102(2):79-90
- Scotts Mills, Oreg., 89(2):110
- Scottsboro: A Tragedy of the American South*, by Dan T. Carter, review, 60(4):235-36
- Scouler, John, 9(2):89
- Scout and Ranger*, by James Pike, review, 24(3):232-33
- Scranton, John Hart, 6(2):107, 40(2):113, 115, 45(3):73-84
- "A Scrap of Paper," by W. T. Dovell, 15(2):146
- scrip, 26(4):248-49, 83(3):105-106
- Scripps, Edward Willis, 90(4):171-81, 92(2):59-60
- Scriven, George P., *The Story of the Hudson's Bay Company*, 21(2):146
- Scroggs, William O., *Filibusters and Financiers: The Story of William Walker and His Associates*, 7(3):253; *The United States in World Affairs: An Account of American Foreign Relations*, 1936 ed., review, 28(4):422-23, 1937 ed., review, 30(2):228-31, 1938 ed., review, 31(1):110-11
- Scruton, Roger, *How to Think Seriously about the Planet: The Case for an Environmental Conservatism*, review, 103(2):102
- Scudder, Jehu, 6(3):214-15
- scurvy, 12(1):9, 84 (3):92, 94-97, 86(1):4-5, 14
- The Sea, the Ship, and the Sailor*, review, 16(4):302-303
- Sea Bird* (steamer), 6(2):107, 43(2):156, 45(3):79
- Sea Gull* (tender), 16(1):50, 55-61
- The Sea Hunters: Indians of the Northwest Coast*, by Sonia Bleeker, review, 44(1):42-43
- Sea in the Forest*, by Archie Binns, review, 45(3):102
- Sea Lion* (tugboat), 42(4):308-309, 316, 318-22
- Sea Otter* (ship), 19(2):113, 24(1):25-26

- "The Sea Otter on the Washington Coast," by Victor B. Scheffer, 31(4):371-88
- sea otters, 31(4):371-88, 100(4):181-91
- Sea Power in the Pacific, 1936-1941; A Selected Bibliography of Books, Periodical Articles, and Maps from the End of the London Naval Conference to the Beginning of the War in the Pacific*, by Werner B. Ellinger and Herbert Rosinski, review, 33(4):458
- Sea Routes to the Gold Fields: The Migration by Water to California in 1849-1852*, by Oscar Lewis, review, 40(3):260-61
- Seabeck, Wash., 6(4):240, 12(2):159, 13(1):43, 27(1):39-40, 50-51, 53, 48(1):8, 11-12
- Seabold, Wash., 13(1):43
- Seaborg, B. A., 93(3):140
- Seaburg, William R., *Coquille Thompson, Athabaskan Witness: A Cultural Biography*, review, 95(2):105-106; ed., *Badger and Coyote Were Neighbors: Melville Jacobs on Northwest Indian Myths and Tales*, by Melville Jacobs, review, 93(1):37-38; ed., *The Nehalem Tillamook: An Ethnography*, by Elizabeth D. Jacobs, review, 96(2):104-105; ed., *Pitch Woman and Other Stories: The Oral Traditions of Coquille Thompson, Upper Coquille Athabaskan Indian*, review, 99(1):35-36; rev. of *At Home with the Bella Coola Indians: T. F. McIlwraith's Field Letters, 1922-4*, 95(4):206-207; rev. of *Haa Shuká, Our Ancestors: Tlingit Oral Narratives*, 79(2):82; rev. of *In Honor of Eyak: The Art of Anna Nelson Harry*, 75(4):155
- The Seaforth Highlanders of Canada, 1919-1965*, by Reginald H. Roy, review, 61(3):167-68
- Seager, Allen, rev. of *Ginger: The Life and Death of Albert Goodwin*, 82(4):157
- Seager, Allen, with John Herd Thompson, *Canada, 1922-1939: Decades of Discord*, review, 77(3):114
- Seahaven, Wash., 13(1):43
- sealing, 100(4):186
- and Alaska Commercial Company, 60(2):64, 62(1):1-2, 5, 68(3):120-29, 89(2):59-64
- in Aleutian Islands, 100(4):186
- in Pribilof Islands, 40(1):57-61, 59(1):8-10, 87(4):187-89, 89(2):59-64, 91(4):202-209
- Sealock, Richard B., *Bibliography of Place Name Literature: United States, Canada, Alaska and Newfoundland*, review, 40(2):161-62
- seals, 38(3):249, 39(2):131-32, 62(4):151-53, 100(4):181, 187-88. *See also* sealing
- Sealth (Duwamish and Suquamish leader). *See* Seattle (Duwamish and Suquamish leader)
- Sealth, Noah, 2(4):303-304
- Seaport, Wash., 13(1):44
- Sea-Power in the Pacific, a Study of the American-Japanese Naval Problem*, by Hector C. Bywater, review, 13(2):142-43
- The Search for an American Indian Identity: Modern Pan-Indian Movements*, by Hazel W. Hertzberg, review, 63(3):121
- The Search for Ancestors: A Swedish-American Family Saga*, by H. Arnold Barton, review, 71(3):135
- Search for the Northwest Passage*, by Lucile McDonald, review, 50(4):163-64
- "Searching for Edward Lange: An Early Artist of Washington State," by Drew W. Crooks, ed. Bill Alley, 95(4):216-17
- Searching for Yellowstone: Ecology and Wonder in the Last Wilderness*, by Paul Schullery, review, 97(3):150
- Searls, Paul, 87(3):124-26
- Searly, J., 27(2):170
- Sears, Bill, 100(3):113, 124-25
- Sears, Edmund Hamilton, *Zatthu, a Tale of Ancient Galilee*, 16(4):309
- Sears, Roebuck and Company, in Mont., 84(3):100-101
- Season of Mercy*, by Sally Ito, review, 92(2):92
- Seattle
- African Americans in, 67(4):163-74, 86(1):35-39, 42-44, 102(3):107-15
- and Alaska-Yukon gold rush, 1(4):207, 13(1):20-26, 34(2):205-11, 81(2):54-66
- and Alaska-Yukon-Pacific Exposition (1909), hosting of, 99(4):187-88, 100(1):3-11
- aluminum industry in, 43(3):217-18, 220
- anti-Chinese sentiment in, 20(3):204-12, 81(1):24-28, 88(4):174-80, 95(2):70-80
- anti-Japanese sentiment in, 93(3):128-35
- architecture of: A. B. Chamberlin sketches, 85(4):150-58; Beaux Arts Village, 92(3):115-26; building codes, 93(3):115-26; Frank Lloyd Wright houses, 88(1):33-40; John Parkinson buildings, 69(2):71-74; modernism, 75(3):128-39; Victor Steinbrueck sketches, 54(3):124-25, 99(3):122-32; Willis A. Ritchie buildings, 87(4):194, 196-99, 210
- arts and culture in, 45(2):60-61, 76(3):82-94, 81(2):54-66
- aviation in, 85(4):137-49, 92(2):71-80
- baseball in, 82(3):96-100, 87(1):29-37, 100(3):120-33
- business leaders of, 50(1):1-13, 103(4):159-61, 163-64, 167-73
- and Century 21 Exposition (1962), 76(3):85-93, 80(1):2-11, 92(1):38
- charter reform in, 59(4):180-81, 76(1):26-27
- churches and religion in, 28(2):163-91, 38(4):319-33, 83(4):144, 146-47, 86(2):101, 92(3):127-36
- descriptions of: 1859, 6(2):100-106; 1871, 70(4):165, 172-73; 1883, 34(1):22-25; 1890, 72(4):150-51; 1955, 78(1/2):41-42
- early history of, 1(4):207-208, 26(2):111-18, 42(4):271-76
- economic development of, 39(3):215, 218, 220-22, 225-26, 101(3/4):151-52, 160, 103(4):159, 163-66, 168-69, 173
- Filipinos and Filipino Americans in, 102(1):3-12
- fire in (1889), 8(3):238, 12(3):239, 93(3):115-26
- and Founders' Day, 1(2):47-50, 83, 4(1):53, 43(2):159-65
- in *Free Air*, by Sinclair Lewis, 91(2):108-109
- free speech movement in, 91(3):124-35
- gambling in (1876), 60(3):124-26
- during Great Depression, 72(1):11-19
- Harding, Warren G., in, 66(3):105-14
- housing in, 67(4):165-66, 84(2):55
- incorporation of, 23(4):301-302
- Indian-white relations in, 47(1):1-8, 55(3):105-10, 67(1):10-20, 10-20, 98(1):18-28, 99(1):18-27
- jails in, conditions of (1907), 91(3):124, 127-35
- James, Henry, in, 59(4):186-89
- Japanese and Japanese American community in, 54(4):143-49, 70(2):58-68, 86(2):101, 87(1):29-37, 88(1):21-32, 88(4):166-73, 91(1):29-41, 101(3/4):150-61
- Jewish community in, 70(2):69-74, 86(4):193
- lawyers in, 16(2):122-31, 17(1):18-26
- lighting of, 100(2):70-72
- liquor laws in, 100(4):159-63, 165
- and location of Wash. state capital, 32(3):240, 272, 32(4):427, 437, 442
- and logging industry, 51(2):57-62
- movie theaters in, 71(4):172-82
- municipal politics of: in 1880s, 95(2):73-80; in 1930s, 64(4):137-46, 76(1):31; in 1960s, 100(3):107-33; during Progressive Era, 59(4):177-85, 66(1):13-25, 74(2):50, 52-58, 75(3):117-27, 76(1):22-32
- naming of, 2(4):303-308, 13(1):44-46
- newspapers of, 92(2):59-70
- photography in, 68(2):77, 91(1):34, 96(1):24-33
- prohibition in, 54(3):89-103, 56(1):3-4, 6-10
- public health in, 77(3):104-13, 91(1):20, 96(1):14-22
- race relations in: AYP, 100(1):7-9, 23-36; 101(3/4):107-61; labor movement, 86(1):35-44; late 19th century, 95(2):70-81; public school integration, 73(2):50-61; and religious leaders, 104(2):55-70; WWII, 67(4):163-74

- and railroads, 48(4):121, 92(2):81-90
shipbuilding in, 84(2):51-53, 86(1):35, 37-39
streetcars in, 77(2):59-67, 87(4):177
and Tacoma, 26(2):95-106
telephones, early use of in, 92(4):190-202
theater in, 28(2):123-27, 57(4):139-42, 81(2):54-56, 58, 64-66
tideland reclamation in, 59(2):77-87
and trade relations with Japan, 100(1):8-9
urban planning and development, 68(2):62, 65-68, 75(1):22-33, 75(4):171-80: and adoption of fire resistive construction, 93(3):115-26; and Arts and Crafts movement, 92(3):115-26; and arts development, 76(3):82-94, 81(2):54-57; and Boeing Company, 85(4):137-49; central business district, 80(1):2-11, 98(3):107-14; and neighborhood schools, 83(4):128-43; and playgrounds and parks, 76(1):24-25, 32, 100(1):7, 12-15, 20-21, 100(2):56, 60, 80; port, 68(2):60-71; Seattle Center, 80(1):2-11; waterways, 11(1):56, 25(2):114-27, 25(3):210-13, 48(1):2-4, 59(2):77-87, 77(1):11-20, 80(1):38
World Wide Web sites on, 91(3):114
WWII impact on, 67(4):163-74, 91(3):136-37
Seattle (Duwamish and Suquamish leader), 2(4):303-308, 6(2):109, 22(4):243-75, 44(3):125, 45(3):88, 90, 95(1):33-34, 101(3/4):109
Seattle, Her Faults, Her Virtues, by Almira Bailey, 16(4):306
Seattle, Lake Shore, and Eastern Railway Company, 3(3):192, 195, 14(2):96-98, 17(3):184, 53(4):129, 136, 56(3):97-100
Seattle: Past to Present, by Roger Sale, review, 68(4):190-91
Seattle: The Life and Times of an American City, by Gerald B. Nelson, review, 72(3):141
Seattle and Environs, by C. H. Hanford, 15(4):300-301
Seattle and International Railway, 101(3/4):152
Seattle and Lake Washington Waterway Company, 25(2):118-21, 59(2):79-85, 77(1):12-13, 15-17
Seattle and Montana Railway, 92(2):83-86
Seattle and Montana Railway Co. v. State of Washington et al., 92(2):81-90
Seattle and Northern Railroad, 3(3):196
"Seattle and the Indians of Puget Sound," by Thomas W. Prosch, 2(4):303-308
Seattle and the Roots of Urban Sustainability: Inventing Ecotopia, by Jeffrey Craig Sanders, review, 102(3):149
Seattle and Walla Walla Railroad, 14(2):84-85, 89-90, 15(1):79-80, 48(4):121-22, 124
Seattle and Walla Walla Railroad and Transportation Company. *See* Seattle and Walla Walla Railroad
Seattle Anti-Japanese League, 94(3):142-43
Seattle Argus, 99(2):122, 124-32
Seattle Audubon Society, 96(2):85-87, 90-92
Seattle Board of Education, 41(4):345
Seattle Board of Health, 96(1):14-22
Seattle Brewing and Malting Company. *See* Rainier Brewing Company
The Seattle Bungalow: People and Houses, 1900-1940, by Janet Ore, review, 98(1):40-41
Seattle Business Chronicle of the Pacific Northwest, 74(1):12-14, 16
Seattle Cadet Corps, 20(3):212
Seattle Call, 39(2):104-105, 108, 114-18, 124, 71(3):116. *See also* *Seattle People's Call*
Seattle Camera Club, 68(2):77, 91(1):34, 96(1):24-33
Seattle Center, 76(3):90, 92-93, 80(1):2-11
Seattle Center Monorail, 80(1):5, 7-8, 10
Seattle Central Labor Council. *See* Central Labor Council of Seattle
Seattle Chamber of Commerce, 13(1):21-26, 75(4):173, 95(1):53, 96(1):31, 100(3):109-11, 115, 101(3/4):151, 157
Seattle City Council, 96(1):21, 100(3):107-20, 122, 125
Seattle City Evangelistic Union, 38(4):322-23
Seattle City Light, 77(2):59, 88(1):25, 28, 30, 100(2):72
Seattle Cityscape, by Victor Steinbrueck, 99(3):122, 127-32, review, 54(3):124-25
Seattle Cityscape #2, by Victor Steinbrueck, 99(3):122
Seattle Civic Center Advisory Committee, 76(3):84-90
Seattle Civic Center Association, 75(1):29-32
Seattle Civic Unity Committee, 67(4):169-74, 73(2):50-51, 60, 93(3):134
Seattle Coal and Iron Company, 29(2):161
Seattle Coal and Transportation Company, 48(4):121, 124
Seattle Coal Company, 48(4):121, 124
Seattle Commercial Club, 75(4):173, 96(1):31
Seattle Contrasts, by Emblem Club of Bend, Oreg., review, 4(2):130-31
Seattle Council of Churches. *See* Greater Seattle Council of Churches
Seattle Daily Bulletin, 52(3):83
Seattle Daily Call, 71(3):112, 116, 125, 74(1):32, 95(2):76
Seattle Daily Trade Journal, 51(4):161
Seattle Deaconess Home Association, 38(4):330, 332
Seattle Department of Lighting. *See* Seattle City Light
Seattle Electric Company, 100(2):72-73. *See also* Seattle Electric Light Company
Seattle Electric Light Company, 100(2):71. *See also* Seattle Electric Company
Seattle Federation of Women's Clubs, 101(1):13
Seattle First National Bank, 43(1):5, 43(2):127, 143, 148-49, 103(3):123, 128-29, 138
Seattle First Presbyterian Church, 74(2):50-58
Seattle Foundation, 43(2):129
Seattle Gas Company, 100(2):71
Seattle General Contract Company, 59(2):82, 85
Seattle General Hospital, 38(4):330, 332
Seattle general strike (1919), 52(3):81-98, 55(4):146-56, 69(3):129-30, 133-34, 86(1):35-44, 91(1):20-21
The Seattle General Strike, by Robert L. Friedheim, review, 56(1):41-42
"The Seattle General Strike of 1919," by Robert L. Friedheim, 52(3):81-98
Seattle Golf Club, 50(1):9
Seattle Harbor Commission, 68(2):62-63
Seattle Hardware Company, 50(1):1-2
Seattle Heritage, by Ralph B. Potts, review, 47(3):91-92
A Seattle Heritage: The Fine Arts Society, by Anne H. Calhoun, review, 34(1):100-101
Seattle High School, 24(4):278-80, 41(4):343-46
Seattle High School Teachers' League, 74(1):14-15
Seattle Historical Society, 5(2):152-53, 6(1):23, 7(1):48, 8(1):9, 9(1):19, 10(1):49, 11(1):39-40, 43(2):158-69
Seattle History Teachers' Club, 5(3):240
Seattle Home Builder and Home Keeper, by W. W. DeLong and Belle D. DeLong, 85(4):156-58
Seattle Home Guards, 20(3):209-13
Seattle Housing Authority, 67(4):165-66
Seattle Human Rights Commission, 100(3):117, 103(2):58
Seattle in Black and White: The Congress of Racial Equality and the Fight for Equal Opportunity, by Joan Singler, Jean Durning, Bettylou Valentine, and Maid Adams, review, 102(3):150-51
Seattle in the 20th Century, by Richard C. Berner, Vol. 1: *Seattle, 1900-1920: From Boomtown, Urban Turbulence, to Restoration*, review, 84(1):32, Vol. 2: *Seattle, 1921-1940: From Boom to Bust*, review, 85(1):39-40, Vol. 3: *Seattle Transformed: World War II to Cold War*, review, 92(2):102-103
Seattle Industrial Army News, 71(3):117
Seattle Industrial Relations Committee, 52(3):91-92
Seattle Iron and Steel Company, 17(3):180-81
Seattle Japanese-American Courier, 33(3):369-70, 87(1):29-37, 88(1):23-24, 91(1):38
Seattle Japanese Language School, 94(3):140
"The Seattle Jewish Community: A Photographic Essay," by Karyl Winn, 70(2):69-74

- Seattle Junior Chamber of Commerce, 100(3):109-10
- "The Seattle Labor Movement, 1919-20," by Robert L. Friedheim and Robin Friedheim, 55(4):146-56
- Seattle Library Association, 17(4):250, 253-54
- Seattle Loan and Savings Agency, 26(4):253
- Seattle Memories*, by Edith Sanderson Redfield, 22(3):228-29
- Seattle Model Commonwealth*, 71(3):113, 116, 74(1):32-34
- Seattle Municipal Art Commission, 76(3):83-94
- Seattle Municipal Railway. *See* Seattle Municipal Street Railway
- Seattle Municipal Street Railway, 77(2):59-67
- The Seattle Municipal Water Plant; Historical, Descriptive, Statistical*, by John Lamb, 5(4):316
- Seattle National Bank Building, 69(2):71-72
- Seattle Pacific University, Seattle Seminary Building at, 81(4):137-38
- Seattle Park Commissioners' Eighth Annual Report*, comp. Roland W. Cotterill, review, 3(3):243
- Seattle Pension Builder*, 61(3):147-54
- Seattle People's Call*, 71(3):113, 116. *See also* *Seattle Call*
- Seattle Pilots, 100(3):120-33
- Seattle Planning Commission, 98(3):107-108
- Seattle Playgrounds Association, 66(1):19, 76(1):25
- Seattle Police Department, 54(3):90, 92-93, 100, 76(1):26-28, 103(2):58
- Seattle Port Commission, 35(1):71-72
- Seattle Post-Intelligencer*, 14(3):186-89
- on anti-Chinese sentiment in Seattle (1885-86), 39(2):104-10, 114-18, 124, 128
- compared with other local newspapers, 90(4):172, 174, 176, 180, 92(2):59-60, 63
- on conservation issues, 51(2):53
- distribution of, 1(4):203
- establishment of, 14(1):32
- on League of Nations, 36(2):147-48, 151-52
- politics of, 35(2): 102, 106, 115, 117
- on Russo-Japanese War, 35(4):306-18, 321-22
- and Silver Skis competition, 44(1):12
- Seattle Public Library, 17(4):254
- works of: *Seattle Public Library, Forty-Second Annual Report*, 24(3):236-37; *A Ten-Year Program for the Seattle Public Library*, 21(2):145-46
- Seattle Public Library, Forty-Second Annual Report*, 24(3):236-37
- Seattle Public Schools. *See* schools
- "Seattle Race Relations during the Second World War," by Howard A. Droker, 67(4):163-74
- Seattle Real Estate Board, 104(2):62-63
- Seattle Repertory Theatre, 76(3):90-91, 93
- Seattle Republican*, 100(1):7-8
- Seattle Rifles (militia), 17(1):21, 23, 20(3):209-10, 212, 39(2):122-24, 81(1):27-28
- Seattle school board
- Griffiths, Austin E., on, 76(1):30
- and integration, 73(2):50-61, 104(2):63-64, 67, 69
- and Niederhauser, Charles, dismissal of, 74(1):12, 14-16
- and Nisei employees, dismissal of, 88(1):21-32
- and public health and sanitary regulation, 96(1):14-22
- Seattle Socialist*, 71(3):114-15, 119, 91(3):124-28, 130, 132-34
- Seattle Sourdough Club, 33(3):370
- "The 'Seattle Spirit' Meets *The Alaskan*: A Story of Business, Boosterism, and the Arts," by Richard H. Engeman, 81(2):54-66
- Seattle Star*, 39(2):105, 108, 114, 52(3):92, 90(4):171-81, 92(2):59-60, 64, 68
- Seattle Steel Company, 17(3):178-79
- Seattle Sun*, 92(2):59-70
- Seattle Symphony Orchestra, 35(1):19-28
- Seattle Symphony Society, 35(1):20-23, 27
- Seattle Tennis Club, 103(4):164, 168, 170-71
- Seattle Theater, 28(2):123-24
- Seattle Times*, 1(4):203
- Blethen, Alden Joseph, Jr., at, 81(2):59-60, 66
- during Cold War, 89(1):21-32
- competitors of, 90(4):172-76, 180, 92(2):59-70
- on Everett massacre, 49(4):163
- on Russo-Japanese War, 35(1):320-22, 35(4):306-307
- on Seattle general strike (1919), 52(3):91
- on Smith, J. Allen, 35(3):205
- on WWI, 35(1):65-72
- "The *Seattle Times's* Cold War Pulitzer Prize," by Lorraine McConaghy, 89(1):21-32
- Seattle Town Crier*, 96(1):31
- Seattle Transit Company, 67(4):171
- Seattle Trust and Savings Bank, 43(2):127, 148
- Seattle Union Record*, 55(4):147-48, 150, 71(3):114-15, 119-20
- on American Federation of Labor, 70(1):31-33
- on amusement trades strike (1921-35), 71(4):175-76, 179
- archives of, 30(1):71
- and Centralia massacre, 45(4):120
- and farmer-labor movement, 57(4):151-52
- on Seattle general strike (1919), 52(3):85, 88, 91-92, 97
- Seattle University, 83(4):152-54
- Seattle University: A Century of Jesuit Education*, by Walt Crowley, review, 83(4):152-55
- Seattle Urban League, 73(2):50-52, 54, 60, 104(2):58, 64
- Seattle Urban Renewal Enterprise, 98(3):109, 111-12
- Seattle Washingtonian*, 52(3):99-107
- Seattle World's Fair. *See* Century 21 Exposition
- "Seattle's 'Ditch': The Corps of Engineers and the Lake Washington Ship Canal," by Robert E. Ficken, 77(1):11-20
- "Seattle's First Aviators and Their Claims to a New Province of the Sky," by Paul G. Spitzer, 92(2):71-80
- "Seattle's First Need of a Post Office," by George H. Himes, 15(2):117-18
- "Seattle's First Taste of Battle, 1856," 47(1):1-8
- Seattle's Historian and Promoter: The Life of Edmond Stephen Meany*, by George A. Frykman, review, 90(3):154
- Seattle's International District: The Making of a Pan-Asian American Community*, by Doug Chin, review, 94(2):99-100
- Seattle's Unsinkable Houseboats: An Illustrated History*, by Howard Droker, review, 70(2):90
- Seattle's Waterfront: The Walker's Guide to the History of Elliott Bay*, by Marc J. Hershman, Susan Heikkala, and Caroline Tobin, review, 73(4):189
- Seattle's Women Teachers of the Interwar Years: Shapers of a Livable City*, by Doris Hinson Pieroth, review, 96(2):109-10
- Seavey, Llewellyn T., 24(1):72
- Seaview, Wash., 13(1):46-47
- Seax (Tsimshian leader), 57(1):15, 17
- Sebree, Howard, 44(4):181-82
- Sebring, F. M., "The Indian Raid on the Cascades in March, 1856," 19(2):99-107
- Sechelt people, 33(4):381, 385-86, 72(3):103-104
- Second Chance: The Triumph of Internationalism in America During World War II*, by Robert A. Divine, review, 59(4):228-29
- Second Church of Christ, Scientist (Portland), 97(1):14-16. *See also* Portland Church of Christ, Scientist
- Second Kamchatka Expedition. *See* Kamchatka expeditions
- Second Sight*, by Robert V. Hine, review, 86(1):46-47
- Second Regiment Washington Territory Volunteers, 11(4):245, 247-48. *See also* Washington Territory Volunteers
- "Secondary Education in Washington Territory," by Howard A. Hanson, 41(4):342-51
- "Secret Aid for Oregon Missions," by Edmond S. Meany, 15(3):211-14
- "Secret Mission of Warre and Vavasour," 3(2):131-53
- Secrétan, Hyacinthe, 41(4):322-29

- Secretan, J. H. E., *Canada's Great Highway*, review, 16(3):228-29
- Sectionalism, Politics, and American Diplomacy*, by Edward W. Chester, review, 68(1):33-34
- Sections and Politics: Selected Essays by William B. Hesseltine*, ed. Richard Nelson Current, review, 60(4):228-29
- secularism, 96(2):61-66
- Securing the Spectacular City: The Politics of Revitalization and Homelessness in Downtown Seattle*, by Timothy A. Gibson, review, 96(1):46
- Securities Regulation and the New Deal*, by Michael E. Parrish, review, 63(2):74-75
- Sedlak, Michael W., *Education in the United States: An Interpretive History*, review, 68(3):146
- Sedro-Woolley, Wash., 13(1):47
- "See America First" campaign, 90(2):80-81, 91(3):138, 140
- Seeds of Repression: Harry S. Truman and the Origins of McCarthyism*, by Athan Theoharis, review, 63(4):181-82
- Seedtime of Reform: American Social Service and Social Action, 1918-1933*, by Clarke A. Chambers, review, 55(4):186
- Seeger, Alan, 59(4):203, 208-209, 215
- Seeing and Being Seen: Tourism in the American West*, ed. David M. Wrobel and Patrick T. Long, review, 93(2):96
- Seeing the Far West*, by John T. Faris, review, 12(1):71-72
- Seeing the West*, by K. E. M. Dumbell, review, 12(1):71-72
- Seeing Yellowstone in 1871: Earliest Descriptions and Images from the Field*, ed. Marlene Deahl Merrill, review, 97(2):104
- "Seeking the Pacific: The Chicago and North Western's Plans to Reach the West Coast," by H. Roger Grant, 81(2):67-73
- Seeking Western Waters: The Lewis and Clark Trail from the Rockies to the Pacific*, by Emory Strong and Ruth Strong, ed. Herbert K. Beals, review, 89(2):105
- Seelatsee, Eagle, 104(4):183
- Seeley, L. B., 31(2):125-59
- Seely, Harriet, 53(1):33
- Seely, Pauline A., *Bibliography of Place Name Literature: United States, Canada, Alaska and Newfoundland*, review, 40(2):161-62
- Seeman, Albert L., rev. of *Blue Enchantment; The Story of Crater Lake*, 33(2):217-18; rev. of *Crater Lake; The Story of Its Origin*, 33(1):86-87; rev. of *Rainfall and Tree Growth in the Great Basin*, 30(2):226-27; rev. of *The Scenic Treasure House of Oregon*, 32(4):453-54
- Seeman, Berthold, 9(2):89
- Segal, Harvey H., *Canals and American Economic Development*, review, 53(3):126
- Segger, Martin, *Victoria: A Primer for Regional History in Architecture*, review, 72(1):46
- Seghers, Charles John, 22(2):102-103, 110, 59(4):190-202
- segregation
in Helena, Mont., 70(2):50-57
in Oreg.: Eugene, 63(1):15-17; Portland, 92(3):137-48, 96(2):69-70
in Wash: Hanford Site, 96(3):124-28; Seattle, 67(4):165-66, 73(2):50-61, 104(2):55-70; Tri-Cities, 96(3):124-30
- The Seigneurial System in Early Canada: A Geographical Study*, by Richard Colebrook Harris, review, 58(3):164
- Seip, Terry L., *The South Returns to Congress: Men, Economic Measures, and Intersectional Relationships, 1868-1879*, review, 75(2):84
- Sekor, Esther, 88(1):22-24
- Selah, Wash., 13(1):47-48
- Selden, Samuel, *Production of Local History Plays and Pageants*, 34(4):421
- Seldon, J. W., 39(3):205
- Select Documents on Japanese Foreign Policy, 1853-1868*, ed. W. G. Beasley, review, 49(2):86-87
- "A Selected Bibliography of the Writings of Edmond Stephen Meany," ed. Ronald Todd, 26(3):176-91
- Selected Plays of Marcus Thrane*, by Marcus Møller Thrane, review, 99(2):97-98
- "A Selective Survey of Canadian-Hawaiian Relations," by W. J. Illerbrun, 63(3):87-103
- "Self-Education in Historiography: The Case of Charles A. Beard," by Gerald D. Nash, 52(3):108-15
- "Self-Help in Seattle, 1931-1932: Herbert Hoover's Concept of Cooperative Individualism and the Unemployed Citizens' League," by William H. Mullins, 72(1):11-19
- Self-Help in the 1890s Depression*, by H. Roger Grant, review, 75(3):107
- Selig, Isador, 53(4):149
- Seligmann, G. L., Jr., rev. of *Blood on the Border: The United States Army and the Mexican Irregulars*, 62(1):40-41
- Sell, T. M., *Wings of Power: Boeing and the Politics of Growth in the Northwest*, review, 93(2):95-96
- Selleck, Wash., 13(1):48
- Sellers, Charles, *James K. Polk: Continentalist, 1843-1846*, review, 58(4):209-10
- Sellery, G. C., *Medieval Foundations of Western Civilization*, review, 20(2):146-47
- Selling British Columbia: Tourism and Consumer Culture, 1890-1970*, by Michael Dawson, review, 97(2):102-103
- "Selling Salmon: The Use of Female Images in Marketing Canned Fish," by Lisa Mighetto, 101(1):28-31
- Sellwood, J. W. R., 39(3):202, 205, 208, 210
- Seltice, Andrew (Coeur d'Alene leader), 42(1):42, 44, 53-56, 63-67, 94(1):27-29
- Seltice, Joseph, *Saga of the Coeur d'Alene Indians: An Account of Chief Joseph Seltice*, review, 82(3):115
- Seltz, Jennifer, rev. of *Preserving the Living Past: John C. Merriam's Legacy in the State and National Parks*, 99(1):39-40
- Selvin, Edwin, 52(3):89, 74(1):12-14, 16
- "Semi-Centennial of Cheney," by J. Orin Oliphant, 21(4):297
- Semichi Islands (Alaska), 38(1):58, 68-70, 95(2):68
- Semlin, C. A., 102(2):86
- Semmes (naval officer), 67(1):17-19
- Semmes, R. M., 74(1):12-14
- Semonche, John E., *Ray Stannard Baker: A Quest for Democracy in Modern America, 1870-1918*, review, 61(1):59-60
- Semple, Eugene
archival materials related to, 35(4):329-30
and labor conflict at Newcastle, Wash., 37(3):231-57, 48(4):125
and Lake Washington Ship Canal, 25(2):118-20, 25(3):213, 59(2):77-87, 77(1):12-13, 15-17
portrait of, 1(2):5, 7
and Wash. state codes, 28(1):51-53
on women and woman suffrage, 95(2):77, 79
- Semple, Mary Ethel. *See* Swanstrom, Mary Ethel Semple
- Señán, José, *The Letters of José Señán, O.F.M., Mission San Buenaventura, 1796-1823*, ed. Lesley Byrd Simpson, review, 54(1):41
- "Senator Cole and the Purchase of Alaska," by Victor J. Farrar, 14(4):243-47
- Senator Gerald P. Nye and American Foreign Relations*, by Wayne S. Cole, review, 55(1):44
- "Senator Henry Jackson, the Solzhenitsyn Affair, and American Liberalism," by Jeff Bloodworth, 97(2):69-77
- Senator James E. Murray and the Limits of Post-War Liberalism*, by Donald E. Spritzer, review, 77(3):115
- Senator John James Ingalls: Kansas' Iridescent Republican*, by Burton J. Williams, review, 66(4):184
- Senator Josiah William Bailey of North Carolina: A Political Biography*, by John Robert Moore, review, 60(3):170-71
- "Senator Norris and His 1918 Campaign," by Richard Lowitt, 57(3):113-19
- Senator Robert F. Wagner and the Rise of Urban Liberalism*, by J. Joseph Huthmacher, review, 61(3):180-81
- "Send a Gunboat! Checking Slavery and

- Controlling Liquor Traffic among Coast Indians of British Columbia in the 1860s," by Barry M. Gough, 69(4):159-68
- Send These to Me: Jews and Others Immigrants in Urban America*, by John Higham, review, 68(1):41
- Sengstacken, Agnes Ruth, *Destination, West!* review, 33(3):353
- Senier, Siobhan, *Voices of American Indian Assimilation and Resistance: Helen Hunt Jackson, Sarah Winnemucca, and Victoria Howard*, review, 93(2):101-102
- Sentilles, Renée M., rev. of *Gambler's Wife: The Life of Malinda Jenkins*, 91(1):50-51
- Sentinels of the North Pacific: The Story of Pacific Coast Lighthouses and Lightships*, by James A. Gibbs, Jr., 47(4):124-25
- Sento at Sixth and Main: Preserving Landmarks of Japanese American Heritage*, by Gail Dubrow, review, 94(3):153-54
- The Separation of the Farm Bureau and the Extension Service: Political Issue in a Federal System*, by William J. Block, review, 52(3):120-21
- Sepass, K'HHalserten, *Sepass Poems: The Songs of Y-Ail-Mihth*, recorded by Eloise Street, review, 55(2):89-90
- Sepass Poems: The Songs of Y-Ail-Mihth*, K'HHalserten Sepass, recorded by Eloise Street, review, 55(2):89-90
- Sephardic Bikur Holim Congregation (Seattle), 70(2):73
- Seppala, Alaska Dog Driver*, by Elizabeth M. Ricker, review, 22(2):148-49
- Sequalitchew Creek (Wash.), 101(2):74
- Sequalitchew Lake (Wash.), 1(1):14, 87-88, 15(2):121, 74(3):107, 111
- "The Sequent Land Use at Bridgeport Bar, Washington," by Edward C. Whitley, 42(1):32-39
- Sequim, Wash., 13(1):49
- Sequim Irrigation District, 10(1):33
- Sereberinikoff, Rufus, 46(4):115-16
- Sergeant, Ashur. See Sargent, Asher
- Serling, Robert J., *Legend and Legacy: The Story of Boeing and Its People*, review, 86(3):107-109
- Seton, Alfred, 48(2):55-58, 98(1):7-12
- Settle, Josiah, 48(4):120
- Settle, Mary Lund, *War Drums and Wagon Wheels: The Story of Russell, Majors and Waddell*, review, 58(3):157-58
- Settle, Raymond W., *War Drums and Wagon Wheels: The Story of Russell, Majors and Waddell*, review, 58(3):157-58
- Settlement House (Seattle), 86(4):193
- "Settlement of the Claims in Washington of the Hudson's Bay Company and the Puget's Sound Agricultural Company," by Mary A. Gray, 21(2):95-102
- Settlers' Children: Growing Up on the Great Plains*, by Elizabeth Hampsten, review, 83(4):157
- The Settler's West*, by Martin F. Schmitt and Dee Brown, review, 47(4):125-26
- Settling the Canadian-American West, 1890-1915: Pioneer Adaptation and Community Building: An Anthropological History*, by John W. Bennett and Seena B. Kohl, review, 88(3):157
- Seufert, Francis, *Wheels of Fortune*, review, 73(3):135
- Seufert Brothers, 97(4):197
- Seven Frontier Women and the Founding of Spokane Falls*, by Barbara F. Cochran, ed. Suzanne Bamonte and Tony Bamonte, review, 103(1):37-38
- "Seven Sisters" initiatives, 36(1):31-35, 37
- Seven Years on the Pacific Slope*, by Hugh C. Fraser and Mary Crawford Fraser (Mrs. Hugh C.), review, 6(1):69-70
- "A 1715 Picture of a Fur Seal," by Charles Greer and Victor B. Scheffer, 62(4):151-53
- Seventeenth Annual Report, 1912, of the American Scenic and Historic Preservation Society*, review, 4(3):198
- Seventh Biennial Report of the Librarian*, by State Historical Society of Idaho, 12(2):151
- Seventh-day Adventist churches, in Wash., archives of, 28(4):400, 30(4): 426, 433
- Seventy Years of Progress in Washington*, by Ezra Meeker, 13(2):144
- The Seventy-sixth Congress and World War II, 1939-1940*, by David L. Porter, review, 72(2):87
- Severence, George, 95(4):201-202
- Severin, Timothy, *Explorers of the Mississippi*, review, 60(2):104-105
- Sevetson, Donald J., *Atkinson: Pioneer Oregon Educator*, review, 103(4):200-201
- Sewall, Samuel, 53(3):103
- Seward, Alaska, 1(3):159-61
- Seward, William H., 49(2):74
- and Alaska, scientific study of, 53(2):77-78
- and Alaska purchase, 12(2):88, 13(2):93, 100, 102-103, 14(4):246-47, 36(2):123-24
- correspondence of, 3(1):83-91
- and Edgerton, Sidney, 34(3):295, 297-98, 303-304
- honoring, 1(3):178, 1(4):281-82, 14(4):311-12, 53(3):97, 100(1):5
- and missionaries, 11(2):89
- and Oregon Treaty (1846), 52(1):12-13
- and Seward, Alaska, naming of, 1(3):159-60
- Seward Peninsula (Alaska), 49(3):89-98
- Seward's Icebox*, by Archie W. Shiels, review, 24(2):152-53
- Sewell, Elaine Kollins, 83(2):78
- Sewell, John Y., 33(3):317, 338-39
- Sewell, Richard H., *Ballots for Freedom: Antislavery Politics in the United States, 1837-1860*, review, 68(4):193
- Sewid, James, *Guests Never Leave Hungry: The Autobiography of James Sewid, A Kwakiutl Indian*, review, 61(2):114-15
- Sewing Society (Olympia), 38(1):10
- Seymore, W. B., 10(1):46
- works of: "Pioneer Hotel Keepers of Puget Sound," 6(4):238-42; "Port Orchard Fifty Years Ago," 8(4):257-60
- Seymour, Flora Warren, *The Boy's Life of Frémont*, 20(1):73; *The Indians Today*, 17(4):303; *The Story of the Red Man*, 21(1):70
- Seymour, Frederick, 80(3):102-104, 106, 108
- Seymour, George, 21(1):52
- Sforza, Carlo, *Diplomatic Europe Since the Treaty of Versailles*, 20(1):75
- Shackelford, Roxa S., 18(4):266-70
- Shackleford, Lewis, 102(1):35-36
- Shadbolt, Doris, *Bill Reid*, review, 78(3):111; rev. of *The Life of Emily Carr*, 79(4):161
- Shade, William Gerald, *Banks or No Banks: The Money Issue in Western Politics, 1832-1865*, review, 65(2):86
- The Shadow of Blooming Grove: Warren G. Harding in His Times*, by Francis Russell, essay review, 61(1):46-49
- "The Shadow of Mormon Cooperation: The Business Policies of Charles Nibley, Western Sugar Magnate in the Early 1900s," by Matthew C. Godfrey, 94(3):130-39
- The Shadow of Pearl Harbor: Political Controversy over the Surprise Attack, 1941-1946*, by Martin V. Melosi, review, 70(2):84
- The Shadow of Sequoyah: Social Documents of the Cherokees, 1862-1964*, ed. Jack Frederick Kilpatrick and Anna Gritts Kilpatrick, review, 57(4):190-91, 58(1):45
- The Shadow of the Arrow*, by Margaret Long, review, 33(1):90-91
- Shadow of the Hunter: Stories of Eskimo Life*, by Richard K. Nelson, review, 73(4):187
- Shadow Tribe: The Making of Columbia River Indian Identity*, by Andrew H. Fisher, review, 102(2):94
- Shadows on the Koyukuk: An Alaskan Native's Life along the River*, by Sidney Huntington, 103(3):113
- Shaffer, Arthur H., *The Politics of History: Writing the History of the American Revolution, 1783-1815*, review, 68(1):33
- Shafroth, John F., 48(3):95, 49(2):53
- Shaft, Charles, 25(3):194-95
- S'Hai-ak (King George; Klallam leader), 8(1):44-45, 8(2):136, 139, 142, 10(1):8-

- Shaikh, Juned, rev. of *The Tlingit Indians in Russian America, 1741-1867*, 98(4):200-201
- Shakerism. See Indian Shaker Church
- Shakespeare's Influence on Sir Walter Scott, by Wilmon Brewer, 17(2):151
- Shalagi people, 95(2):66
- Shale, Harry, 31(4):379-83
- Shale, Johnny, 31(4):379-83
- Shalkop, Antoinette, "The Travel Journal of Vasilii Orlov," 68(3):131-40
- Shalkop, R. L., *Russian Orthodox Art in Alaska*, review, 67(2):88
- Shallat, Todd, rev. of *So Incredibly Idaho! Seven Landscapes That Define the Gem State*, 89(1):47-48
- Shallow Diggin's: *Tales from Montana's Ghost Towns*, comp. Jean Davis, review, 55(2):90-91
- Shallow Grave at Waiilatpu: *The Sagers' West*, by Erwin N. Thompson, review, 62(1):6
- Shamanic Odyssey: *The Lushootseed Salish Journey to the Land of the Dead*, by Jay Miller, review, 80(4):146
- Shamanism and Christianity: *Native Encounters with Russian Orthodox Missions in Siberia and Alaska, 1820-1917*, by Andrei A. Znamenski, review, 92(4):205-206
- Shamanism in Western North America. A Study in Cultural Relationships, by Willard Z. Park, review, 30(2):224-26
- "A Shaman-Killing Case on Puget Sound, 1873-1874: American Law and Salish Culture," by Brad Asher, 86(1):17-24
- shamans, 63(2):47, 82(2):53, 86(1):17-23, 91(3):118
- Shambaugh, Benjamin F., *Collection and Preservation of the Materials of War History: A Patriotic Service*, 9(3):236
- Shand, Margaret Clark, *The Summit and Beyond*, review, 51(2):88-89
- Shand, Ora M., *The Summit and Beyond*, review, 51(2):88-89
- The Shanghai Problem*, by William C. Johnstone, Jr., review, 28(4):419-20
- Shank, Corwin Sheridan, 67(1):21-27
- Shankle, George Earle, *Washington: State Name, Flag, Seal, Song, Bird, Flower, and Other Symbols*, 24(4):303
- Shannon, David A., "The Making of a Princeton President, 1896-1902: An Essay Review," 65(4):184-86; "Woodrow Wilson's Youth and Personality: An Essay Review," 58(4):205-207; rev. of *An Alternative Vision: The Socialist Party in the 1930's*, 66(4):185-86; rev. of *Debaters and Dynamiters: The Story of the Haywood Trial*, 56(1):40-41; rev. of *Holding Fast the Inner Lines: Democracy, Nationalism, and the Committee on Public Information*, 72(2):86; rev. of *The Papers of Woodrow Wilson*, Vol. 1: 1856-1880, 58(4):205-207, Vol. 2: 1884-1884, 58(4):205-207, Vol. 3: 1884-1885, 59(3):168-69, Vol. 4: 1885, 60(2):111-12, Vol. 5: 1885-1888, 60(3):169, Vol. 6: 1888-1890, 61(2):120, Vol. 7: 1890-1892, 62(2):90-91, Vol. 9: 1894-1896, 63(4):177-78, Vol. 10: 1896-1898, 65(4):184-86, Vol. 11: 1898-1900, 65(4):184-86, Vol. 12: 1900-1902, 65(4):184-86; rev. of *When Farmers Voted Red: The Gospel of Socialism in the Oklahoma Countryside, 1910-1924*, 70(1):38-39; rev. of *Woodrow Wilson: A Medical and Psychological Biography*, 73(4):188
- Shannon, Fred A., *The Centennial Years: A Political and Economic History of America from the Late 1870s to the Early 1890s*, ed. Robert Huhn Jones, review, 59(4):222
- Shannon, George D., 22(4):278
- Shannon, George Pope, 104(4):168
- Shannon, James, 96(1):14
- Shannon, William V., *The American Irish: A Political and Social Portrait*, review, 57(4):191
- Shape, William, *Faith of Fools: A Journal of the Klondike Gold Rush*, review, 90(3):157-58
- Shaper of Seattle: *Reginald Heber Thomson's Pacific Northwest*, by William H. Wilson, review, 104(2):100-101
- The Shaping of a City: Business and Politics in Portland, Oregon, 1885-1915*, by E. Kimbark MacColl, review, 69(4):190
- The Shaping of a Family, A Memoir*, by Egbert S. Oliver, review, 71(4):189
- The Shaping of America: A Geographical Perspective on 500 Years of History*, Vol. 3: *Transcontinental America, 1850-1915*, by D. W. Meinig, review, 91(3):161-62
- Shaping Seattle Architecture: A Historical Guide to the Architects*, ed. Jeffrey Karl Ochsner, review, 87(3):160-61
- Shapiro, Herbert, "Lasch on Radicalism: The Problem of Lincoln Steffens," 60(1):17-24; "Steffens, Lippmann, and Reed: The Muckraker and His Protégés," 62(4):142-50; rev. of *America's Heroes: The Changing Models of Success in American Magazines*, 63(4):178-79; rev. of *The Ignoble Conspiracy: Radicalism on Trial in Nevada*, 78(3):116; rev. of *Lincoln Steffens: A Biography*, 67(1):36-37; rev. of McClure's Magazine and the Muckrakers, 63(4):178-79; rev. of *The Resurgence of Race: Black Social Theory from Reconstruction to the Pan-African Conferences*, 72(4):188
- Shapiro, Stanley, rev. of *Iron in Her Soul: Elizabeth Gurley Flynn and the American Left*, 87(3):159; rev. of V. L. Parrington: *Through the Avenue of Art*, 86(2):94
- Sharbach, Sarah E., "A Woman Acting Alone: Louise Oliveau and the First World War," 78(1/2):32-40
- Shared Walls: Seattle Apartment Buildings, 1900-1939*, by Diana E. James, review, 103(4):195-96
- Sharkey, Frank B., 27(4):373, 376, 382-84
- Sharkey, Ida, 45(3):96-98
- Sharkey, Robert P., *Money, Class, and Party: An Economic Study of Civil War and Reconstruction*, review, 52(2):74-75
- Sharp, James Roger, rev. of *Banks or No Banks: The Money Issue in Western Politics, 1832-1865*, 65(2):86; rev. of *The Process of Government under Jefferson*, 71(2):90
- Sharp, Paul F., *Whoop-Up Country: The Canadian-American West, 1865-1885*, review, 47(4):124; rev. of *Forests and Men*, 43(1):67-68; rev. of *History of the White Pine Industry in Minnesota*, 41(1):76-78
- Sharpe, Grant, rev. of *Origins of the National Forests: A Centennial Symposium*, 85(2):70
- Sharpe, Wenonah, rev. of *Origins of the National Forests: A Centennial Symposium*, 85(2):70
- Sharrer, G. Terry, rev. of *The Canadian Prairie West and the Ranching Frontier, 1874-1924*, 76(1):34; rev. of *Counting Sheep: From Open Range to Agribusiness on the Columbia Plateau*, 75(2):87
- Shatraw, Milton, *Thrashin' Time: Memories of a Montana Boyhood*, review, 62(3):121
- Shattuck, Charles B., 29(2):155-56
- Shattuck, Dickson P., 14(4):260
- Shaw, Anna Howard, 55(1):14, 58(1):9, 96(2):77-78
- Shaw, Benjamin Franklin, 104(2):84 and Ebey, Isaac N., 33(3):304 as Indian agent, 37(1):38, 44-45, 52, 104(2):82-83, 92 in Indian wars (1855-58), 8(3):179, 11(4):247, 97(1):24-27, 29, 104(2):87-89 as interpreter, 104(1):32, 104(2):82, 85 and location of Wash. capital, 32(3):244 during martial law in Wash. Terr. (1856), 27(3):202, 208-12, 43(2):101-105, 109-16 and Miller, William Winlock, 83(3):103, 105, 107 as officer in Pioneer Association of the State of Wash., 8(1):3 and Puget Sound Milling Company, 43(4):278, 291, 294 and Treaty of Point No Point, 46(2):52-56

- Shaw, Gabriel, 23(4):267
- Shaw, George Coombs, *240 Chinook Jargon Words*, 24(1):66
- Shaw, James O., 5(1):25, 14(2):116
- Shaw, John, 8(1):54, 8(2):125
- Shaw, Luella B., 14(2):116
- Shaw, R. M., "Range Sheep Industry in Kittitas County, Washington," 33(2):153-70; rev. of *Golden Fleece*, 34(1):103-104; rev. of *Puget Sound Region War and Post-War Development*, 35(2):173-74; rev. of *Social Trends in Seattle*, 36(3):280-81
- Shaw, Robert B., 95(3):135
- Shaw, Ronald E., *Erie Water West: A History of the Erie Canal, 1792-1854*, review, 58(1):48-49
- Shaw, William, 18(2):99, 96(4):198
- Shaw, William T., *The Birds of Washington*, review, 45(1):37; *Mammals and Birds of Mount Rainier National Park*, 18(4):305-306
- Shaw and Randall, 12(4):260, 263-65
- Shaw Island (Wash.), 13(1):50, 69(3):97-106
- Shawaway, Alex, 101(1):21
- Shea, Christopher C., 99(1):16-28
- Sheakley, James, 102(1):30-31
- Shearer, Edward, 11(1):59
- Sheehan, Bernard W., rev. of *William Clark: Jeffersonian Man on the Frontier*, 70(2):91
- Sheehan, Mike, 45(4):118-24
- Sheehy, John, *Comrades of the Quest: An Oral History of Reed College*, review, 104(2):101-102
- sheep, 33(2):153-70, 98(2):55-63. *See also* livestock industry
- Sheep May Safely Graze: A Personal Essay on Tradition and a Contemporary Sheep Ranch*, by Louie W. Attebery, review, 86(3):110-13
- Sheffield, D. G., 15(1):50-62
- Sheffield, Delia B., "Reminiscences," 15(1):49-62
- Shein, Debra, ed., *Edna and John: A Romance of Idaho Flat*, by Abigail Scott Duniway, review, 92(4):210-11
- Shelathwell (Chinookan leader), 18(1):17, 19
- Sheldon, Bobby, 90(2):79
- Sheldon, Charles, 96(4):171, 194
- Sheldon, Charles H., *A Century of Judging: A Political History of the Washington Supreme Court*, review, 80(1):34; *The Washington High Bench: A Biographical History of the State Supreme Court, 1889-1991*, review, 84(3):115; ed., *The Government and Politics of Washington State*, review, 71(3):140
- Sheldon, Frances, 96(4):194
- Sheldon, Henry D., *History of the University of Oregon*, review, 31(4):470-72
- "Sheldon Jackson and Benjamin Harrison: Presbyterians and the Administration of Alaska," by Ted C. Hinckley, 54(2):66-74
- Shelikhov* (ship), 102(4):189-90
- Shelikhov, Grigorii Ivanovich, 4(2):93, 7(3):203-204, 215, 18(2):83-85, 25(1):3-4, 58(1):34, 36, 63(2):42-44, 90(4):191-205, 99(2):78, 80, 102(4):178, 183
- Shelikof, Gregory I. *See* Shelikhov, Grigorii Ivanovich
- Shelikof-Golokof Company, 4(2):93
- Sheller, Roscoe, *Ben Snipes, Northwest Cattle King*, review, 50(2):68
- Shelley, Percy, 91(2):62
- Shellgren, Ernest T., 71(2):52-53, 58-59
- Shelton, Anthony, ed., *The Museum of Anthropology at the University of British Columbia*, review, 102(4):201
- Shelton, Edward Mason, 20(1):12-23
- Shelton, John, 6(2):108
- Shelton, L. D. W., 57(4):159, 162-63
- Shelton, Levi, 6(2):108
- Shelton, Wash., 13(1):50-51, 87(3):117-29
- Shelton, William, 80(2):58
- works of: *The Story of the Totem Pole, or Indian Legends*, 15(1):71
- Shemanski, Alfred, 70(2):70
- Shemya Island (Alaska), 38(1):68-70
- Shenandoah* (ship), 9(1):6-7, 49(1):6
- The Shenandoah; or, The Last Confederate Cruiser*, by Cornelius E. Hunt, 13(1):76-77
- Shepard, Betty. *See* Shepard, Louinda Nelson
- Shepard, Cyrus, 1(1):23, 25, 7(3):218, 221, 225-27, 24(1):41, 24(3):177
- works of: "Early Letter from the Methodist Mission," 24(1):53-57
- Shepard, Henry, 19(3):193-97
- Shepard, Louinda Nelson (Betty), 19(3):193-98
- Shepard, M. P., *The 1985 Pacific Salmon Treaty: Sharing Conservation Burdens and Benefits*, review, 97(1):48-49
- Shepard, Olivia, 101(2):56
- Shepardson, Whitney H., *The United States in World Affairs: An Account of American Foreign Relations, 1936 ed.*, review, 28(4):422-23, 1937 ed., review, 30(2):228-31, 1938 ed., review, 31(1):110-11
- Shephard, A. F., 6(1):11
- Shephard, Esther, *Paul Bunyan*, review, 16(1):63-66; rev. of *Paul Bunyan Comes West*, 20(1):66-67
- Shepherd, Jack, *The Forest Killers: The Destruction of the American Wilderness*, review, 68(1):40-41
- Sheppard, Edward, "Forty Years of Symphony in Seattle: 1903-1943," 35(1):19-28
- Shepperson, Wilbur S., *Emigration and Disenchantment: Portraits of Englishmen Repatriated from the United States*, review, 58(2):101; *Restless Strangers: Nevada's Immigrants and Their Interpreters*, review, 64(1):41; *Retreat to Nevada: A Socialist Colony of World War I*, review, 58(3):162-63; rev. of *The American Irish: A Political and Social Portrait*, 57(4):191; rev. of *Expectations Westward: The Mormons and the Emigration of Their British Converts in the Nineteenth Century*, 58(3):160-61
- Sherfey, Florence E., *Eastern Washington's Vanished Gristmills and the Men Who Ran Them*, review, 71(3):139
- Sheridan, Philip H.
- and Howard, Oliver Otis, 49(4):143-44
- on Indian warfare, 1(1):35
- in Indian wars (1855-58), 2(3):235-36, 16(3):164, 167, 19(2):101-102, 105-106, 131
- Sheridan, Richard G., rev. of *The Water Crisis*, 59(4):218
- Sheridan Academy, 46(1):11
- Sherman, E. A., 66(2):63-64
- Sherman, John, 44(4):179
- Sherman, Marian, 96(2):61, 64, 66
- Sherman, William Tecumseh
- journey through Northwest of (1883), 62(4):129, 134-37
- and military in Mont., 29(2):140-41, 149
- and Nez Perce War (1877), 36(3):213-14, 49(4):131, 138-39, 144-45
- on Union army, 1(1):63-64, 68
- Sherman Act. *See* Sherman Antitrust Act
- Sherman Alexie: A Collection of Critical Essays*, ed. Jeff Berglund and Jan Roush, review, 102(3):144-45
- Sherman Antitrust Act, 41(4):294-97, 53(3):121, 54(1):4, 54(3):107, 79(4):140-41, 81(2):70
- Sherrard, William R., "The Kirkland Steel Mill: Adventure in Western Enterprise," 53(4):129-37
- Sherriff, John, 83(2):53-59
- Sherwood, Cameron, "A Catalyst to Draw Us Together," 49(3):114-20
- Sherwood, John D., 62(2):77, 80, 82
- Sherwood, Morgan B., 59(1):1-3
- works of: "Mining and Public Policy in Alaska," 61(1):49-50; "A Pioneer Scientist in the Far North: George Davidson and the Development of Alaska," 53(2):77-80; "Science in Russian America, 1741 to 1865," 58(1):33-39; *Big Game in Alaska: A History of Wildlife and People*, review, 74(2):92; *Exploration of Alaska, 1865-1900*, 103(3):116-17, review, 56(4):177-78; ed., *Alaska and Its History*, 103(3):117, review, 58(4):211-12; rev. of *The Alaska Railroad*, 59(4):227-28; rev. of *The Boundary Hunters: Surveying the 141st Meridian and the Alaska Panhandle*, 74(3):139;

- rev. of *Change in Alaska: People, Petroleum, and Politics*, 63(1):36;
 rev. of *The Eskimos of Bering Strait, 1650-1898*, 69(1):36; rev. of *Lieutenant Castner's Alaskan Exploration, 1898: A Journey of Hardship and Suffering*, 76(2):78; rev. of *Prelude to Bonanza: The Discovery and Exploration of the Yukon*, 70(4):183; rev. of *Sourdough Sagas: The Journals, Memoirs, Tales and Recollections of the Earliest Alaskan Gold Miners, 1883-1923*, 58(3):164-65; rev. of V. S. Khromchenko's *Coastal Explorations in Southwestern Alaska, 1822*, 65(2):91; rev. of *The Yukon*, 60(4):224
- Sherwood, Robert, 52(2):54-55
- Sherwood, S. F., 4(1):40
- She's Tricky Like Coyote: Annie Miner Peterson, an Oregon Coast Indian Woman*, by Lionel Youst, review, 90(1):44-45
- Shevlin, M. O., *The Pacific Coast Homeseeker*, 15(4):306
- Shevlin, N. M., *The Pacific Coast Homeseeker*, 15(4):306
- Shibley, Mark A., "Religion in Oregon: Recent Demographic Currents in the Mainstream," 83(3):82-87
- Shideler, James H., ed., *Agriculture in the Development of the Far West*, review, 68(1):39-40; rev. of Henry Cantwell Wallace as Secretary of Agriculture, 1921-1924, 63(1):35
- Shideler, John C., *Coal Towns in the Cascades: A Centennial History of Roslyn and Cle Elum, Washington*, review, 78(1/2):66
- Shield of Republic/Sword of Empire: A Bibliography of United States Military Affairs, 1783-1846*, comp. John C. Fredriksen, review, 82(1):34
- Shields, Art, *On the Battle Lines, 1919-1939*, review, 78(3):115
- Shields, James, 102(4):183, 185
- Shiels, Archie W., *The Purchase of Alaska*, review, 58(4):212; *San Juan Islands: The Cronstadt of the Pacific*, review, 31(1):98; *Seward's Icebox*, review, 24(2):152-53; comp., *Early Voyages of the Pacific; a Few Notes on the Days of Iron Men and Wooden Ships*, 22(3):229
- Shimabukuro, Robert Sadamu, *Born in Seattle: The Campaign for Japanese American Redress*, review, 93(4):207
- Shimkin, D. B., rev. of *Karnee: A Paiute Narrative*, 58(2):104
- Shine, Wash., 13(1):51
- Shineberg, Dorothy, ed., *The Trading Voyages of Andrew Cheyne, 1841-1844*, review, 64(1):45
- shingle industry, 41(4):285-311. *See also* logging and lumber industries
- Shingle Mills Bureau, 41(4):293, 296, 303, 305-306
- Shingle Weavers' Union, 41(4):305-306, 57(2):57-64, 71(2):50-62, 71(3):120, 72(3):111, 91(1):9-13
- Shinn, Charles Howard, *Mining Camps: A Study in American Frontier Government*, review, 40(4):348
- Shinn, Isabella E., "The Columbia River Regional Library: A Multi-County Demonstration," 51(3):132-35
- Shinshō Maru*, 102(4):183
- Ship Creek, Alaska, 58(3):130-41. *See also* Anchorage, Alaska
- shipbuilding
 bibliography of, 11(3):183-201
 call for research on, 35(1):48
 in Coos Bay, Oreg., 75(4):147, 149-50
 in Russian America, 7(4):286-87, 25(1):3-10, 63(1):6-7, 102(4):178-80, 182-85, 188-89
 photographs of, 67(2):69-75
 and Seattle labor movement, 86(1):35, 37-39
 and wood designs of Edward W. Heath, 90(1):3-16
 during WWI, 35(1):66-67, 76(1):17, 84(2):51-59
 during WWII, 39(3):225, 231, 80(2):42-51, 102(1):5-6
See also names of individual shipbuilding companies; names of individual shipyards
- "Shipbuilding in the Pacific Northwest," by Helen Durrie Goodwin, 11(3):183-201
- Shipbuilding Labor Adjustment Board (Macy Board), 52(3):85-86
- Shipowners and Merchants Tug Boat Company, 42(4):308-309, 316, 318
- Shippee, Lester Burrell, *Canadian-American Relations 1840-1847*, review, 30(4):455-56; rev. of *San Juan Archipelago: Study of the Joint Occupation of San Juan Island*, 34(3):314-16
- shipping
 and Mercer, Asa S., 27(4):351-61
 and Pacific Coast passenger-freight service (1916-36), 40(3):177-88
 railroads and transpacific, 64(1):8-11, 101(3/4):151-52
 on Snake and Columbia rivers, 86(4):179-87
 on Walla Walla and Columbia Railroad, 14(1):3-13
See also names of individual railroad companies; names of individual shipping companies
- Shipping Board, U.S., 84(2):51, 54-59
- Shippis, Jan, *Mormonism: The Story of a New Religious Tradition*, review, 76(4):147
- ships. *See individual ship names*
- Ships and Memories: Merchant Seafarers in Canada's Age of Steam*, by Eric W. Sager, review, 85(2):76
- Ships for Victory* (art exhibit), 96(1):3, 6-11
- Ships of the Inland Sea: The Story of the Puget Sound Steamboats*, by Gordon Newell, review, 43(2):173-74
- Ships that Sail No More: Marine Transportation from San Diego to Puget Sound, 1910-1940*, by Giles T. Brown, review, 57(4):192
- shipwrecks
 near Coos Bay, Oreg., 96(3):119
 at Destruction Island (Wash.), 13(1):27-31
 Japanese, 23(4):270-71, 283-85, 24(1):54, 24(4):244-45, 36(4):319-30
 near Ozette, Wash., 25(1):53-55
 in Russian America, 102(4):178-90
 on Seattle-Skagway route, 7(1):21-37, 96(3):117
- Shipwrecks of the Pacific Coast*, by James A. Gibbs, Jr., review, 50(1):36
- Shirakawa: Stories from a Pacific Northwest Japanese American Community*, by Stan Flewelling, review, 94(4):210-11
- Shirk, David, 66(4):180
- The Shirley Letters from the California Mines, 1851-1852*, by Louise Amelia Knapp Smith Clapp (pseud. Dame Shirley), review, 41(1):80-81
- Shishalh people. *See* Sechelt people
- Shively, J. M., 1(4):215
- Shoalmire, J. G., *The Public Career of Cully A. Cobb: A Study in Agricultural Leadership*, review, 65(3):152-53
- Shoalwater Bay (Wash.). *See* Willapa Bay
- Shoalwater Bay people, 4(3):187
- Shoemaker (mail carrier), 15(4):249-50
- Shoichi, Oshima, "Japanese Views of the Monroe Doctrine," 6(3):154-61
- Shook, E'Lois, 93(3):134
- Shooner, Peter, 19(1):6-9
- Shoot Shoot Shoot: A History of the Victoria-Esquimalt Coast Artillery Defences, 1878-1956*, by R. Lovatt, review, 86(3):142-43
- Shorett, Alice, *Soul of the City: The Pike Place Public Market*, review, 100(2):91-92
- Shorrock, Ebenezer, 43(1):6-7, 74(1):14-16
- Short, Amos, 97(1):31
- Short, C. Brant, ed., *Democratic Demise/Republican Ascendancy? Politics in the Intermountain West*, review, 80(2):75
- Short, William, 69(3):130-34
- "A Short Account of Robert Haswell," by F. W. Howay, 24(2):83-90
- A Short History of Canada for Americans*, by Alfred LeRoy Burt, review, 33(4):457-58
- A Short History of the United States*, by John S. Bassett, review, 5(1):60-61
- A Short History of the United States Navy*, by George R. Clark, William O. Stevens, Carrol S. Alden, and Herman F. Krafft, review, 3(3):243
- A Short Season: Story of a Montana Childhood*, by Don Morehead and Ann Morehead,

- review, 90(3):160
- Shorter, Robert, 98(1):24
- Shortess, Robert, 15(3):174-76
- Shorthill, Sarah, 99(1):22-23, 26-27
- Shorthill, Thomas, 99(1):22, 26-27
- Shorthill, William W., 99(1):26-27
- Shortridge, James R., "The Alaskan Agricultural Empire: An American Agrarian Vision, 1898-1929," 69(4):145-58; "The Evaluation of the Agricultural Potential of Alaska, 1867-1897," 68(2):88-98; rev. of *Issues in Alaska Development*, 70(4):190
- Shortridge, Wilson Porter, *The Transition of a Typical Frontier*, 13(4):306
- Shortt, Adam, ed., *Canadian Currency, Exchange, and Finance During the French Period*, review, 18(1):71-72
- Shoshone County (Idaho)
and annexation movement, 21(2):133-37, 21(3):204-17, 21(4):281-93, 32(4):366-81
labor unrest in, 58(1):15-21, 24-30
as part of Wash. Terr., 4(2):102, 15(4):287-88, 31(2):189-90, 201-202, 205
- Shoshone Folklore*, by Sarah Emilia Olden, 15(1):73
- Shoshone people
ethnographic materials on, 93(4):212-13
and horses, 37(2):155-57
and Lewis and Clark Expedition, 35(1):8-17
and missionaries, 35(2):126
relations of, with whites, 28(2):138-43
treaty negotiations with, 61(4):196-200
- Shoshonean Peoples and the Overland Trails: Frontiers of the Utah Superintendency of Indian Affairs, 1849-1869*, by Dale L. Morgan, ed. Richard L. Saunders, review, 99(3):144-45
- The Shoshoneans: The People of the Basin-Plateau*, by Edward Dorn and LeRoy Lucas, review, 58(4):210
- The Shoshone-Bannocks: Culture and Commerce at Fort Hall, 1870-1940*, by John W. Heaton, review, 98(1):45-46
- The Shoshonis, Sentinels of the Rockies*, by Virginia Cole Trenholm and Maurine Carley, review, 56(2):90
- Shotridge, George (Klo-kutch), 69(2):53
- Shotridge, Louis (Situwaka), 89(4):202-10
- Shotwell, James T., 63(1):23-24, 26-28
- Shoudy, John A., 13(3):167-80, 22(4):278-83, 36(4):301
- Shoudy, William H., 13(3):167-80
- "Should We Study the History of Asia?" by Herbert H. Gowen, 17(2):114-24
- Shoup, George L., 27(2):175, 35(4):336, 46(3):82-83, 60(2):78, 82
- Shoup, James M., 53(4):142-43
- Shover, John L., "Was 1928 a Critical Election in California?" 58(4):196-204; *First Majority—Last Minority: The Transforming of Rural Life in America*, review, 69(3):136; *Political Change in California: Critical Elections and Social Movements, 1890-1966*, review, 63(1):32-33; rev. of Al Smith, *Hero of the Cities: A Political Portrait, Drawing on the Papers of Frances Perkins*, 62(1):43-44; rev. of *The Democratic Party and California Politics, 1880-1896*, 65(4):194; rev. of *A House for All Peoples: Ethnic Politics in Chicago, 1890-1936*, 64(1):39-40; rev. of *The Rumble of California Politics, 1848-1970*, 63(2):72-73
- Shover, Michele, rev. of *The Anti-Chinese Movement in California*, 84(2):69
- Shovers, Brian, rev. of *Evel Incarnate: The Life and Legend of Evel Knievel*, 93(2):100
- Show, Daniel, 7(3):246, 7(4):308, 310, 8(1):41, 8(2):126, 143-45
- Show of Hands: Northwest Women Artists, 1880-2010*, by Barbara Matilsky, review, 103(4):197-98
- Showalter, Noah D., 60(3):130-31
- Showaway (Yakama leader), 97(1):21, 32-37, 99(4):159-60, 164, 101(1):21
- "Showdown in Montana, 1938: Burton Wheeler's Role in the Defeat of Jerry O'Connell," by Richard T. Ruetten, 54(1):19-29
- Shumagin Islands (Alaska), 63(1):4, 86(1):5, 11, 14, 90(3):118-19
- Shumard, Benjamin Franklyn, 26(2):84-85, 88
- Shumate, Albert, *The California of George Gordon and the 1849 Sea Voyages of His California Association*, review, 69(2):93; *Francisco Pacheco of Pacheco Pass*, review, 70(4):183
- Shupe, John H., 53(4):145-46
- Shur, Leonid, rev. of *Imperial Russia in Frontier America: The Changing Geography of Supply of Russian America, 1784-1867*, 69(4):184-85
- Siauzau (Japanese castaway), 36(4):322-26
- Siberia, the New Frontier*, by George St. George, review, 62(1):36-37
- Siberian Journey down the Amur to the Pacific, 1856-1857*, ed. Charles Vevier, review, 54(3):128
- Siberian Yupik people, at AYP, 101(3/4):107-109, 112-13, 119, 122, 126-33, 136
- Sibley, H. H., 33(3):272
- Sick, Emil George, 43(2):167-68, 60(2):98
- Sick, Kathleen, 60(2):98
- Sicks' Rainier Brewing Company. *See* Rainier Brewing Company
- Sicks' Stadium, 100(3):122, 125-29
- Side Trips: The Photography of Sumner W. Matteson, 1898-1908*, by Louis B. Casagrande and Phillips Bourns, review, 76(1):35
- Siddle, Adam, 17(4):280
- Sidebotham, R. A., 35(4):332-33
- "Sidelights on the Stevens Railway Survey," 36(3):233-48
- Sides, Josh, rev. of *Eden within Eden: Oregon's Utopian Heritage*, 100(4):192; rev. of *How Cities Won the West: Four Centuries of Urban Change in Western North America*, 100(1):49
- Siebrand, Carl, 81(4):142-43, 83(4):141-43
- Sieg, Lee Paul, 51(4):159, 85(4):135-36, 88(4):185
- works of: "Edmond S. Meany: The Value of a Man," 26(3):163-64
- Siegfried, André, *Canada*, review, 28(3):321-22
- Siems Carey and Kerbaugh Corporation (SCK), 82(4):135-38
- Sierra Club, 46(4):110-11, 66(2):70, 88(2):70-71, 78, 96(4):177-78, 99(3):109
- works of: *Sierra Club Bulletin*, June 1913 ed., review, 4(4):295, January 1914 ed., 5(2):149, 1915 ed., 6(4):281, 1925 ed., 16(4):308
- Sierra Club Bulletin*, by Sierra Club, June 1913 ed., review, 4(4):295, January 1914 ed., 5(2):149, 1915 ed., ed. William F. Bade, 6(4):281, 1925 ed., ed. James S. Hutchinson, 16(4):308
- Sifters: Native American Women's Lives*, ed. Theda Perdue, review, 93(2):104
- Sifton, Clifford, 81(3):103-105
- Sighted from the Crow's-Nest*, comp. Robert Bruce Hitchman, 72(3):136-40
- The Sign of the Buffalo Skull*, by Peter O. Lamb, 24(4):305
- Signal Corps. *See* Army Signal Service, U.S.
- Signal Service. *See* Army Signal Service, U.S.
- "The Signers of the Oregon Memorial of 1838," by Cornelius James Brosnan, 24(3):174-89
- "The Significance of 1846 to the Pacific Coast," by Gertrude Cunningham, 21(1):31-54
- The Significance of Sections in American History*, by Frederick Jackson Turner, 24(4):304, 48(3):66
- "The Significance of the Frontier in American History," by Frederick Jackson Turner, 82(2):59-62, 65-67
- Signs of the Times*, 40(2):125-43
- Sikhs, hostilities against, 57(4):174
- Siler, Mary, 24(4):255
- Siler, Rufus, 24(4):252, 254, 29(2):119, 121-22, 129, 131, 33(1):9, 17
- Siletz Indian Agency, 97(2):59
- Siletz Indian Reservation, 64(3):120-26, 97(2):64
- "The Siletz Indian Shaker Church," by Lee Sackett, 64(3):120-26
- Siletz people, 64(3):120-26, 97(2):64
- The Silicon Forest: High Tech in the Portland Area, 1945 to 1986*, by Gordon B. Dodds and Craig Wollner, with

- Marshall M. Lee, review, 84(2):67
- The Silk Road*, by Sven Hedin, review, 30(4):461-62
- Silk Stocking Mob (Portland), 91(3):150-60
- Siloam Baptist Association, 40(2):128-46
- Silsbee, Nathaniel, 29(1):62-63
- Silver and Politics in Nevada, 1892-1902*, by Mary Ellen Glass, review, 62(1):39
- Silver and the First New Deal*, by John A. Brennan, review, 62(1):44
- Silver Bow County (Mont.), 103(1):4, 10
- Silver City, Idaho, 58(2):74-81, 73(3):108-20
- silver coinage. *See* free silver coinage issue
- Silver Creek (Wash.), 13(1):52
- Silver Falls State Park (Oreg.), 89(2):110
- Silver Falls Timber Company, 89(2):110
- Silver Kings: The Lives and Times of Mackay, Fair, Flood and O'Brien, Lords of the Nevada Comstock Lode*, by Oscar Lewis, review, 39(3):240-41
- silver mining
- in B.C., 23(2):102, 106
 - in Idaho, 81(2):78
 - and free silver coinage issue, 33(3):283-84
 - in Mont., 44(1):23
 - in Wash., 32(1):62-64, 66, 75-76, 60(2):85, 87-97, 81(2):42-49, 78
 - in White Pine County (Nev.), 30(2):147-60
- See also* smelting industry
- Silver Republicans, 41(3):218
- in Idaho, 33(3):283-96, 53(4):138-44, 60(4):196-98
 - in Wash., 21(2):103-11, 118, 34(3):253-62, 35(2):104-11, 39(4):298-302, 305-306, 309
- Silver Shirt Legion of America, 80(4):139-46
- "Silver Shirts in the Northwest: Politics, Prophecies, and Personalities in the 1930s," by Eckard V. Toy, Jr., 80(4):139-46
- Silver Streams*, by Wilson Kimsey Peery, review, 29(3):333
- Silverdale, Wash., 13(1):53
- Silverman, Irwin W., 82(4):144, 146
- Silverman, Peter Guy, "Military Aid to Civil Power in British Columbia: The Labor Strikes at Wellington and Steveston, 1890, 1900," 61(3):156-61
- Silverstein, Michael, rev. of *Nez Perce Grammar*, 63(1):37
- Silverton, Oreg., 89(2):110
- Silverton, Wash., 13(1):53
- Silverton Lumber Company, 89(2):110
- "The Simeon G. Reed Collection of Letters and Private Papers," by Dorothy O. Johansen, 27(1):54-65
- Simeone, William E., *Rifles, Blankets, and Beads: Identity, History, and the Northern Athapaskan Potlatch*, 103(3):111, review, 88(1):45-46
- Simmonds, Samuel, 88(1):7-9
- Simmons, Andrew Jackson, 13(1):8-13, 17-18, 13(2):132, 134, 37(1):51, 95(1):31
- Simmons, Elizabeth K., 15(2):120-21
- Simmons, Jack, 81(4):127-29
- Simmons, Leo W., ed., *Sun Chief, The Autobiography of a Hopi Indian*, review, 33(3):361-62
- Simmons, Marc, *New Mexico: A Bicentennial History*, review, 73(2):62-65
- Simmons, Michael T., 10(3):214-16, 219, 221, 11(1):60, 65, 11(2):147-48, 157, 11(3):229, 11(4):300, 12(2):147, 12(3):224, 226-28, 12(4):301, 303, 13(1):57, 61, 63, 13(2):132-33, 137, 141, 36(4):334-35, 337-38, 369-70, 43(4):278-79, 285-86, 295-96, 299
- and Cowlitz Convention, 11(4):292-93, 13(1):6-18
- early years on Puget Sound of, 7(1):41-44, 7(2):138-42, 7(3):240, 44(3):133
- as Indian agent, 22(4):247, 250-51, 262, 264-65, 31(4):408, 417, 37(1):36-37, 39, 50, 53, 46(2):52-56, 104(2):82, 85-89, 92-93, 95
- and Miller, William Winlock, 83(3):103-104, 107
- monument to, 7(4):330, 15(2):120-21
- and Olympia, settlement of, 11(4):292-93
- photos of, 44(2):62
- as postmaster, 20(2):129, 131-32
- and road construction, 2(2):123, 15(4):263-64
- Simmons, Moses S., 58(1):21
- Simmons, Robert H., "The Transition of the Washington Executive from Territory to Statehood," 55(2):76-86
- Simmons, Robert R., rev. of *Embassy at War: Harold Joyce Noble*, 67(4):177
- Simmons County (Wash.), proposed, 13(1):12
- Simms, John A., 24(1):13, 15, 37(1):47, 42(1):60-61, 98(4):169-70, 173-78, 104(1):9
- Simon, John Y., ed., *The Papers of Ulysses S. Grant*, Vol. 1: 1837-1861, review, 59(3):168, Vol. 2: *April-September, 1861*, review, 61(3):172, Vol. 3: *October 1, 1861-January 7, 1862*, review, 63(4):175-76, Vol. 4: *January 8-March 31, 1862*, review, 64(3):131, Vol. 5: *April 1-August 31, 1862*, review, 66(4):183, Vol. 6: *September 1-December 8, 1862*, review, 70(1):36, Vol. 7: *December 9, 1862-March 31, 1863*, review, 72(2):88, Vol. 8: *April 1-July 6, 1863*, review, 72(2):88, Vol. 9: *July 7-December 31, 1863*, review, 74(3):139, Vol. 10: *January 1-May 31, 1864*, review, 74(3):139, Vol. 11: *June 1-August 15, 1864*, review, 76(3):118, Vol. 12: *August 16-November 15, 1864*, review, 76(3):118, Vol. 13: *November 16, 1864-February 20, 1865*, review, 77(4):157, Vol. 14: *February 21-April 30, 1865*, review, 77(4):157
- Simonsen, Sigurd Jay, *The Dissenters*, review, 33(1):82
- Simon-Smolinski, Carole, *Journal of 1862: Timothy Nolan's 1862 Account of His Riverboat and Overland Journey to the Salmon River Mines, Washington Territory*, review, 76(2):77; rev. of *The Arams of Idaho: Pioneers of Camas Prairie and Joseph Plains*, 88(4):197-98; rev. of *Hard Traveling: A Portrait of Work Life in the New Northwest*, 87(4):215-16; rev. of *Roll On, Columbia: A Historical Novel*, Bk. 1: *To the Pacific*, Bk. 2: *Through the Cascades*, Bk. 3: *Into the Desert*, 90(2):105-106
- Simonson, Harold P., "Pacific Northwest Literature—Its Coming of Age," 71(4):146-51; *Beyond the Frontier: Writers, Western Regionalism and a Sense of Place*, review, 81(3):113; *Going Where I Have to Go: Essays from Within*, review, 89(3):158-59; rev. of *A Bibliographical Guide to the Study of Western American Literature*, 75(1):46; rev. of *Emily Carr: A Biography*, 71(3):136; rev. of *Fifty Western Writers: A Bio-Bibliographical Sourcebook*, 75(1):46; rev. of *Frederick Jackson Turner: Strange Roads Going Down*, 90(2):97-98; rev. of *The Grains; or, Passages in the Life of Ruth Rover, with Occasional Pictures of Oregon, Natural and Moral*, 77(2):77; rev. of *The New West of Edward Abbey*, 74(3):135; rev. of *Northwest Perspectives: Essays on the Culture of the Pacific Northwest*, 71(1):40; rev. of *Owen Wister's West: Selected Articles*, 79(2):82; rev. of *Ten Tough Trips: Montana Writers and the West*, 82(2):76; rev. of *Theodore Winthrop: Portrait of an American Author*, 74(1):39; rev. of *West of Everything: The Inner Life of Westerns*, 84(1):30; rev. of *Yellowfish*, 72(2):85
- Simpkins, C. H., 17(3):177
- Simpkinson, Francis G., *H.M.S. "Sulphur" on the Northwest and California Coasts, 1837 and 1839: The Accounts of Captain Edward Belcher and Midshipman Francis Guillemard Simpkinson*, review, 72(2):92
- Simpsian, Philip, 11(2):90-92
- Simpson, Aemilius, 1(2):16, 20, 25-29, 2(1):42-43, 5(3):197-98
- Simpson, Asa M., 70(4):148-49, 151-52, 75(4):147, 149
- Simpson, Benjamin, 53(4):145-46
- Simpson, Elizabeth, *Earthlight, Wordfire: The Work of Ivan Doig*, review, 86(2):93-94
- Simpson, George, 20(1):33-35, 40(4):274-94
- appointment of, to HBC, 15(3):203
- archival materials related to, 29(1):14-15

- and boundaries of Oreg. Country, 51(3):121
and chief factors in Columbia Dept., 24(4):258-63, 28(4):406-409
correspondence of, 30(1):86, 33(1):61-64
and Fort Colville, 5(2):98-99, 16(1):30-32, 16(2):102-105, 90(3):141
and Fort Okanagan, 98(2):82-85, 87-88
and Fort Vancouver, 39(2):83, 86-89, 101(2):73
and Fort Victoria, 52(1):24
and Fraser River navigation, 3(3):198, 200
and HBC religious services, 37(4):304-305, 307, 42(3):226-27, 232
and Indians: education of, 104(1); population estimates, 54(4):162, 164-65; views of, 54(4):166, 96(2):95, 99(2):77
journal of, 40(4):324, 53(1):4
and Ogden, Peter Skene, 51(1):16
on Oreg. boundary dispute, 3(2):132-42, 146
and Payette, Francois, 47(2):60
and Puget Sound Agricultural Company, 24(1):4-5
and Spokane House, 39(3):192-93
visit of, to Northwest, 5(3):198-200, 203
works of: *Fur Trade and Empire: George Simpson's Journal. Remarks Connected with the Fur Trade in the Course of a Voyage from York Factory to Fort George and Back to York Factory 1824-1825; together with Accompanying Documents*, review, 23(2):151-54; *Journal of Occurrences in the Athabasca Department by George Simpson, 1820 and 1821, and Report*, review, 30(4):437-39; *London Correspondence Inward from Sir George Simpson, 1841-42*, review, 65(4):189; *Part of a Dispatch from George Simpson Esqr. Governor of Ruperts Land to the Governor and Committee of the Hudson's Bay Company London*, review, 41(4):361-62
Simpson, George B., 37(1):45
Simpson, George Stewart, 30(4):400-402
Simpson, Lesley Byrd, *The Encomienda in New Spain: Forced Native Labor in the Spanish Colonies, 1492-1550*, 21(2):154; *The Encomienda in New Spain: The Beginning of Spanish Mexico*, review, 42(4):334-36; ed., *Journal of Jose Longinos Martinez: Notes and Observations of the Naturalist of the Botanical Expedition in Old and New California and the South Coast, 1791-1792*, review, 53(3):124-25; ed., *The Letters of José Seán, O.F.M., Mission San Buenaventura, 1796-1823*, review, 54(1):41; rev. of Hubert Howe Bancroft, *Historian of the West*, 38(1):89-91
Simpson, Roger A., *Unionism or Hearst: The Seattle Post-Intelligencer Strike of 1936*, review, 72(1):42; rev. of *Equal to the Occasion: Women Editors of the Nineteenth-Century West*, 84(1):33; rev. of *They Never Go Back to Pocatello: The Selected Essays of Richard Neuberger*, 81(1):31
Simpson, S. C., 17(4):269-70
Simpson, Samuel L., 97(4):180-84
works of: "The Old Ship's Requiem," 6(3):173; "The Willamette," 6(3):172-73
Simpson, Sol G., 57(4):163, 171
Simpson, William, 40(2):140-41
Simpson Logging Company, 75(4):147-50, 87(3):117-29
Sims, Charles F., 33(3):280
Sims, Ed A., 4(1):18-19, 28(3):269-70, 277, 283-85, 298-99
Sims, Elmer Harper, *Sacajawea and The Lewis and Clark Expedition, An Epic*, 16(3):234-35
Sims, John W., 25(3):220
Sims, Robert C., "A Fearless, Patriotic, Clean-Cut Stand': Idaho's Governor Clark and Japanese-American Relocation in World War II, 70(2):75-81; *Idaho's Governors: Historical Essays on Their Administrations*, review, 85(3):124; rev. of *Colorado: A History of the Centennial State*, 68(4):192-93; rev. of *Concentration Camps: North America. Japanese in the United States and Canada during World War II*, 74(3):133; rev. of *Dams, Parks, and Politics: Resource Development and Preservation in the Truman-Eisenhower Era*, 65(4):193; rev. of *The Politics of Racism: The Uprooting of Japanese Canadians during the Second World War*, 74(3):133; rev. of *Remembering Heart Mountain: Essays on Japanese American Internment in Wyoming*, 91(1):51
Since Yesterday, by Frederick Lewis Allen, review, 31(4):472-75
Sinclair, Andrew, *The Available Man: The Life Behind the Masks of Warren Gamaliel Harding*, review, 57(1):46-47, 61(1):47-49; *Prohibition: The Era of Excess*, review, 54(2):79-80
Sinclair, Harry F., 55(1):3, 65(2):60-63, 65
Sinclair, James, 7(3):187-201
Sinclair, Jane, "Professional Surveyor, Amateur Photographer: John F. Pratt on the Chilkat River, 1894," 82(2):51-58
Sinclair, Marjorie, *Nahi'ene'ena, Sacred Daughter of Hawai'i*, review, 69(1):18-19
Sinclair Heights housing project (Bremerton), 103(3):127
"The Sinclair Party—An Emigration Overland along the Old Hudson Bay Company Route from Manitoba to the Spokane Country in 1854," by John V. Campbell, 7(3):187-201
Sinclair, J., 14(3):225, 227-29
Sind, Ivan, 38(1):35, 39, 50, 58-59, 63, 82
Singer, Barnett, *The Pacific Northwest: Growth of a Regional Identity*, review, 103(3):145-46
Singer, Claude, *U.S. National Bank of Oregon and U.S. Bancorp, 1891-1984*, review, 76(3):117; rev. of *The American Compromise: Theme and Method in the Histories of Bancroft, Parkman, and Adams*, 67(2):90; rev. of *Merchants, Money, and Power: The Portland Establishment, 1843-1913*, 80(3):114
Singer, Jacob, 104(2):62-63
Singing an Indian Song: A Biography of D'Arcy McNickle, by Dorothy R. Parker, review, 84(4):152
Singing Paddles, by Julia Butler, review, 44(1):43
Singing the Songs of My Ancestors: The Life and Music of Helma Swan, Makah Elder, by Linda J. Goodman and Helma Swan, review, 95(3):162-63
Singing Valleys: The Story of Corn, by Dorothy Giles, review, 32(1):118-19
Singiser, Theodore F., 35(4):333-34
Singer, Joan, 104(2):62
works of: *Seattle in Black and White: The Congress of Racial Equality and the Fight for Equal Opportunity*, review, 102(3):150-51
Singletary, Otis A., *The Mexican War*, review, 52(2):73-74
Sinkiuse-Columbia people, 27(2):107-108, 119, 143
Sinn Fein, 81(4):145-51
Sinnott, Nicholas, 100(4):174
Sinramiut, Alaska, 75(3):100
Sinrock Mary (Mary Antisarlook; Mary Andrewuk), 17(1):15, 75(3):98-107
"Sinrock Mary: From Eskimo Wife to Reindeer Queen," by Dorothy Jean Ray, 75(3):98-107
Sinrock River (Alaska). See Sinuk River
Sinuk River (Alaska), 75(3):101-104
The Sioux: Life and Customs of a Warrior Society, by Royal B. Hassrick, with Dorothy Maxwell and Cile M. Bach, review, 56(1):44
Sioux City and Pacific Railroad, 40(2):102-103
The Sioux of the Rosebud: A History in Pictures, by Henry W. Hamilton and Jean Tyree Hamilton, review, 64(1):44
Sioux people, 35(2):136-39, 141, 39(1):39-64, 43(1):51, 53, 58, 101(3/4):111
Sir Alexander Mackenzie's Rock, End of the First Journey Across North America, by R. P. Bishop, 17(1):70

- Sir Andrew Hammond* (whaler), 21(1):15-16
- Sir Francis Drake*, by John Sugden, review, 83(2):72-73
- Sir Francis Drake's Voyage Around the World*, by Henry R. Wagner, 18(4):302-304
- Sir George Simpson, Centennial Celebration, Fort James, 17th September, 1928*, 20(1):71
- Sir George Simpson, Overseas Governor of the Hudson's Bay Company: A Pen Picture of a Man of Action*, by Arthur S. Morton, review, 37(2):159-60
- "Sir George Simpson's Place in the History of the 'Old Oregon' Country," by T. C. Elliott, 20(1):33-35
- Sir James Douglas and British Columbia*, by Walter N. Sage, review, 22(2):146-47
- "Sir Matthew Baillie Begbie," by David R. Williams, 71(3):101-106
- Siri, Hans Anderson, 26(2):91, 42(3):214-23
- Siri, Per Nilsen, 26(2):91, 42(3):214-23
- Siringo, Charles A., 78(3):85
- Sisco, Wash., 13(1):54
- Sister Resurrection, 75(1):8-9, 11-12
- Sisters of Charity, 71(4):153-54, 156-57
- Sit Down and Drink Your Beer: Regulating Vancouver's Beer Parlours, 1925-1954*, by Robert A. Campbell, review, 93(1):42
- Sit-Down: The General Motors Strike of 1936-1937*, by Sidney Fine, review, 61(4):235
- Sitka (New Archangel; Novo Arkhangelsk), Alaska, 60(2):57-65, 89(3):115
- Alaska Native architecture in, 78(1/2):48-49
- census data (1900) from, 85(3):82-92
- description of, 40(1):45-49
- under Russian American Company, 7(3):209-11, 7(4):280-85, 292-95, 25(1):5-10, 29(2):201-204, 102(4):185-86, 188
- Russian Orthodox Church in, 63(2):44, 46-49
- tourism in, 56(2):71-73
- during transfer of Alaska to United States (1867), 3(1):85-91
- Sitka* (ship), 25(1):9
- Sitka, Portal to Romance*, by Barrett Willoughby, 21(3):235
- Sitka Industrial School, 56(2):71-72
- Sitka Lumber and Pulp Company. *See* Alaska Lumber and Pulp Company
- Sitsayl (Tyee William), 80(2):53, 55
- Sitting Bull (Sioux leader), 39(1):41, 56, 60-62, 101(3/4):129
- Sitton, Tom, *Los Angeles Transformed: Fletcher Bowron's Urban Reform Revival, 1938-1953*, review, 97(1):49-50
- Situwaka (Louis Shotridge), 89(4):202-10
- Six Ans en Amérique (Californie et Orégon)*, by Louis Rossi, 72(4):157-61
- Six Years on the West Coast of America, 1856-1862*, by Louis Rossi, ed. W. Victor Wortley, review, 75(2):93
- Sixmile Creek (Alaska), 64(3):105-11
- Sixty Years—A Brief Review of the Cattle Industry in Wyoming*, by Dan W. Greenberg, 24(3):237
- Sixty Years of Indian Affairs, Political, Economic, and Diplomatic, 1789-1850*, by George Dewey Harmon, review, 33(1):98-99
- Sixtymile River (Yukon Terr.), 32(2):199, 201
- Skagit Coal and Transportation Company, 29(2):162
- Skagit County (Wash.), 21(1):25
- coal industry in, 29(2):162
- migration of Appalachian highlanders to, 33(1):3-25
- newspapers in, 13(3):185, 194-95, 13(4):252, 254, 14(3):199, 26(1):37, 45, 47-48
- origin of, 13(1):55
- Skagit County (Wash.) Pioneer Association, 8(1):10, 9(1):20, 10(1):50, 11(1):40-41
- Skagit people, 3(3):214-15, 13(1):55
- Skagit Valley (Wash.), 37(3):186-89
- Skagway, Alaska, 22(1):39-41, 85(3):83-92, 90(2):77-87, 99(1):16-28, 102(1):37
- Skagway Daily Alaskan*, 99(1):18-24
- Skagway-Whitehorse oil pipeline, 61(2):103
- Skamania County (Wash.), 4(2):102, 13(1):56, 18(1):28-32, 18(4):254-65, 21(1):25-26, 31(2):189, 55(4):172-73
- Skamania County (Wash.) Historical Society, 17(2):158, 18(2):120-21, 18(3):240
- Skamokawa, Wash., 13(1):56
- Skeels, Dell, rev. of *Diaries and Letters of Henry H. Spalding and Asa Bowen Smith Relating to the Nez Perce Mission, 1838-1842*, 50(3):116; rev. of *The Papers of Lucullus Virgil McWhorter*, 51(2):85; rev. of *Reading the Fire: Essays in the Traditional Indian Literatures of the Far West*, 75(2):91
- The Skeena, River of Destiny*, by R. Geddes Large, review, 49(4):175
- Skeena River (B.C.), 89(4):203-208
- Skelton, Henrietta, 96(2):76
- Skelton, O. D., 88(2):60-63, 66
- Skelton, R. A., rev. and enl., *History of Cartography*, by Leo Bagrow, review, 56(2):95-96
- Skelton, William B., "Army Officers' Attitudes toward Indians, 1830-1860," 67(3):113-24
- Sketchbook: A Memoir of the 1930s and the Northwest School*, by William Cumming, review, 76(3):115
- Sketches of Butte, from Vigilante Days to Prohibition*, by George Wesley Davis, review, 13(1):68
- Skid Road (Seattle). *See* Skid Row
- Skid Road: An Informal Portrait of Seattle*, by Murray Morgan, review, 43(3):235-36
- Skid Row (Seattle), 78(1/2):41-42
- Skidegate (Indian leader), 11(1):15-16, 22
- Skidmore, Colleen, ed., *This Wild Spirit: Women in the Rocky Mountains of Canada*, review, 97(4):206
- Skiff, Frederick W., 27(2):190
- skiing, 44(1):7-14
- Skillings, Warren Porter, 83(4):142, 86(4):165-66, 170-75, 87(4):204, 100(2):79
- Skillings and Corner (architects), 83(4):142
- Skinner, Alton H., 78(1/2):7
- Skinner, Constance L., *Adventures of Oregon, A Chronicle of the Fur Trade*, 11(3):231-32
- Skinner, Cyrus, 40(3):193
- Skinner, David F., 84(2):52-53
- Skinner, Jeremy, ed., *Jefferson's Western Explorations: Discoveries Made in Exploring the Missouri, Red River, and Washita*, review, 97(1):47-48
- Skinner, Ramona, rev. of *Canada's First Nations: A History of Founding Peoples from Earliest Times*, 85(2):74; rev. of *A Guide to the Indian Tribes of the Pacific Northwest*, rev. ed., 84(4):152; rev. of *The Peoples of Canada: A Post-Confederation History*, 85(2):74
- Skinner and Eddy Corporation, 35(1):66-67, 84(2):52-53, 58
- Sklallam Indian Agency, 37(1):42-43, 50, 52, 56
- S'Klallam people. *See* Klallam people
- Skloom (Yakama leader), 32(1):26-27, 97(1):32-37, 99(4):159-60, 164, 166-67, 101(1):21
- Skokomish Indian Reservation, 37(1):42-43, 52, 56, 72(2):61-62, 64, 73(4):165-74, 86(1):17-23
- Skokomish people, 46(2):52-58
- Skolaskin (Sanpoil leader), 8(4):243-50
- Skookum: An Oregon Pioneer Family's History and Lore*, by Shannon Applegate, review, 80(2):74
- Skookum, George, 15(3):187-88
- Skookum Mill (Olympia), 83(3):103
- Skotheim, Robert Allen, "Vernon Louis Parrington: The Mind and Art of a Historian of Ideas," 53(3):100-13; *American Intellectual Histories and Historians*, review, 58(2):108; rev. of *Clover*, 72(1):43; rev. of *The Conservative Tradition in America*, 59(3):173; rev. of *Henry Steele Commager: Midcentury Liberalism and the History of the Present*, 92(2):100-101; rev. of *Here the Country Lies: Nationalism and the Arts in Twentieth-Century America*, 73(3):107; rev. of *The New Radicalism in America, 1889-1963: The Intellectual as a Social Type*, 57(2):91; rev. of *The Pacific Northwest: An Interpretive History*, 81(3):115; rev. of *Wyoming University: The First 100*

- Years, 77(4):154
- Skqee Mus, or Pioneer Days on the Nooksack*, by Robert Emmett Hawley, ed. P. R. Jeffcott, review, 64(2):90-91
- Skycrapers Hide the Heavens: A History of Indian-White Relations in Canada*, by J. R. Miller, review, 80(4):154
- Slack, Jerry, 27(3):256-57, 27(4):376, 378-79
- Slacum, William A., 7(2):137-38, 14(3):178-80, 17(1):44, 55, 24(3):182, 185
- Slade Gorton: A Half Century in Politics*, by John C. Hughes, review, 103(3):147-48
- Slagomas. See Koquilton, Slugamus
- Slaimon people. See Sliammon people
- Slater, John F., 6(1):14
- Slater, L. Roy, 38(2):101, 107
- Slatta, Richard W., "Chicanos in the Pacific Northwest: A Demographic and Socioeconomic Portrait," 70(4):155-62; "The 'Spanish Origin' Population of Oregon and Washington: A Demographic Profile, 1980," 75(3):108-16; *Cowboys of the Americas*, review, 82(2):74; rev. of *Mexican Emigration to the United States, 1897-1931: Socio-Economic Patterns*, 72(4):184
- Slaughter, Mary Wells, 10(3):179-81, 49(2):72-73
- Slaughter, William A.
estate of, 49(2):72-73
during Indian wars (1855-58), 10(3):177-81, 13(4):277-78, 15(3):194-95, 21(1):29, 25(3):180, 104(2):89
monument to, 10(3):177-81, 15(2):122
on Pacific Coast surveying expedition (1853), 33(4):393-404
papers of, 8(2):159
and Slaughter County, 11(1):46-47, 24(3):210
- Slaughter, William W., ed., *Camping Out in the Yellowstone, 1882*, by Mary Bradshaw Richards, review, 86(4):192
- Slaughter County (Wash.). See Kitsap County
- The Slave Community: Plantation Life in the Antebellum South*, by John W. Blassingame, review, 66(2):79-84
- Slave Lake River, 42(4):324-29
- Slave Wives of Nehalem*, by Claire Warner Churchill, 25(1):74
- Slaveholding in North Carolina; An Economic View*, by Rosser Howard Taylor, 18(2):150
- slavery
and antislavery patrols in B.C. (1860s), 69(4):159-63, 168
essay review on, 66(2):79-84, 67(1):29-32
legacy of, in American history, 65(2):66-78
among native peoples, 5(3):204, 9(4):277-83, 11(4):250-53, 54(4):159-60, 162, 164
and Oreg. boundary dispute, 52(1):9-14
and Oreg. Terr.: attitudes on, 44(3):108-109, 111; Democratic Party politics, 58(2):65, 67, 73; formation of territory, 64(3):112-19
and Provisional Government of Oregon, 1(4):226, 64(3):112, 86(3):121-30
and territorial expansion, 2(3):209-32, 2(4):309-32
and Wash. Terr., (1):71, 42(1):4-5, 42(4):294
- "Slavery among the Indians of Northwest America," by H. F. Hunt, 9(4):277-83
- "Slavery and Scholarship, Some Problems of Evidence: An Essay Review," by Thomas J. Pressly and Harvey H. Chamberlin, 66(2):79-84
- "Slavery and the Oregon Territorial Issue: Prelude to the Compromise of 1850," by R. Alton Lee, 64(3):112-19
- "The Slaying of Pio-Pio-Mox-Mox," by J. F. Santee, 25(2):128-32
- Sleeping Island*, by P. G. Downes, review, 35(2):179-80
- Slemmons, Rod, rev. of *Picturing the Alaska-Yukon-Pacific Exposition: The Photographs of Frank H. Nowell*, 101(1):37-38
- Sliammon people, 33(4):381, 384-85
- Slibender, John, 4(2):114
- Slick as a Mitten: Ezra Meeker's Klondike Enterprise*, by Dennis M. Larsen, review, 101(3/4):169-70
- Slickpoo, Allen P., Sr., *Noon Nee-me-poo (We, the Nez Perces): Culture and History of the Nez Perces*, Vol. 1, review, 66(4):182
- Slidell, John, 21(1):39, 42
- Sloan, W. G., 103(1):8
- Sloan Shipyards (Olympia), 85(2):78, 90(1):13
- Slocum, John, 5(1):18, 64(3):121, 73(4):165-67, 171, 173, 81(4):123, 126-27, 93(4):195
- Slocum, Laura, 6(1):19
- Slocum, Mary, 64(3):121, 73(4):171, 173
- Slocum, Richard, 10(3): 206-15, 220, 227-29
- Slogomas. See Koquilton, Slugamus
- Sloss, Frank H., "The Hutchinson, Kohl Story: A Fresh Look," 62(1):1-6; "Who Owned the Alaska Commercial Company?" 68(3):120-30
- Sloss, Louis, 14(4):243-47, 62(1):1-2, 4-6, 68(3):121-28, 89(2):59-62
- Slosson, Preston William, *The Great Crusade and After, 1914-1928*, 22(1):69-70
- Slotnick, Herman E., *Alaska: A History*, 3d ed., review, 103(3):144-45; *Alaska: A History of the 49th State*, 103(3):117, review, 72(4):181
- Slough-Keetcha. See Spokane Garry
- "Slough-Keetcha: Spokane Garry in History and Memory," by John W. W. Mann, 104(1):3-20
- Slovenian immigrants, 34(1):8
- Slowey, Gabrielle, *Navigating Neoliberalism: Self-Determination and the Mikisew Cree First Nation*, review, 100(1):44-45
- Sluggia (Nisqually Indian), 95(1):29
- Slugomas. See Koquilton, Slugamus
- Sluisin (Yakama leader), 8(2):96-101, 9(4):312-13, 12(4):313
- Small, L. N. See L. N. Small house
- Small Town Renaissance: A Story of the Montana Study*, by Richard Waverly Poston, review, 41(3):275-76
- Small Worlds: Children and Adolescents in America, 1850-1950*, ed. Elliott West and Paula Petrik, review, 84(3):117
- Smalley, James A., 4(1):38
- Smalley, Martha Ann, 4(1):38
- Smart, Douglas, "Spokane's Battle for Freight Rates," 45(1):19-27
- Smart, James G., rev. of *The Presidency of William McKinley*, 73(1):43
- Smart, James P., 26(3):216
- Smead, W. H., 70(3):135-36
- Smeds, John Baptist, 32(2):170-73, 180-85
- smelting industry, 23(2):103-106, 60(2):90, 95-96, 81(2):78, 84(2):42-49, 91(2):59-69
- Smena, Victor, 38(4):296-97
- Smiley, Donald V., rev. of *Douglas in Saskatchewan: The Story of a Socialist Experiment*, 54(2):84-85
- Smith, A. J., 2(1):30
- Smith, A. Robert, *The Tiger in the Senate: The Biography of Wayne Morse*, review, 54(1):35-36
- Smith, Addison, 29(3):273-74, 93(1):14-18, 20-22
- Smith, Alfred E., 55(1):1-8
- Smith, Alice E., *George Smith's Money: A Scottish Investor in America*, review, 58(4):217-18; *The History of Wisconsin*, Vol. 1: *From Exploration to Statehood*, review, 65(4):189-90; rev. of *The Fist in the Wilderness*, 56(2):89-90; rev. of *Marquette's Explorations: The Narratives Reexamined*, 63(3):121-22; rev. of *Norwegian-American Studies*, Vol. 23, 59(4):222-23; rev. of *Territorial Papers of the United States*, Vol. 27: *The Territory of Wisconsin: Executive Journal, 1836-1848; Papers, 1836-1839*, 62(2):88, Vol. 28: *The Territory of Wisconsin, 1839-1848*, 68(1):46; rev. of *Theodore C. Blegen: A Memoir*, 70(4):184
- Smith, Alice Maude, 28(3):335-36, 83(1):38
- Smith, Allan H., 44(4):189
works of: "The Location of Flathead Post," 48(2):47-54; *Takhoma: Ethnography of Mount Rainier National Park*, review, 99(2):98
- Smith, Alleck C., 29(3):262-65, 267, 36(4):344-46
- Smith, Alson J., *Men Against the Mountains: Jedidiah Smith and the South West Expedition of 1826-29*, review,

- 57(1):38-39
- Smith, Andrew C., 81(4):149-50
- Smith, Arthur D. Howden, *John Jacob Astor, review*, 21(1):65-66; ed., *The Narrative of Samuel Hancock*, review, 18(4):301-302
- Smith, Asa B., 1(1):37-38, 2(1):24, 2(2):134, 22(1):51, 25(1):40, 67(1):1, 4
works of: *Diaries and Letters of Henry H. Spalding and Asa Bowen Smith Relating to the Nez Perce Mission, 1838-1842*, review, 50(3):116
- Smith, Barbara Sweetland, *Preliminary Survey of Documents in the Archives of the Russian Orthodox Church in Alaska*, review, 67(3):132; *Russian Orthodoxy in Alaska: A History, Inventory, and Analysis of the Church Archives in Alaska with an Annotated Bibliography*, review, 73(1):19
- Smith, Benjamin F., 37(3):195, 217, 220, 224
- Smith, Bernard, *Forces in American Criticism*, review, 31(3):364-65
- Smith, Britt, 45(4):117-24, 59(2):89-91, 93, 95, 77(4):124-25
- Smith, Burton M., "The Politics of Allotment: The Flathead Indian Reservation as a Test Case," 70(3):131-40; rev. of *The Blood People, A Division of the Blackfoot Confederacy: An Illustrated Interpretation of the Old Ways*, 70(2):88
- Smith, C. B., 96(3):126-27
- Smith, C. J., "Early Development of Railroads in the Pacific Northwest," 13(4):243-50
- Smith, C. Mark, *Raising Cain: The Life and Politics of Senator Harry P. Cain*, review, 104(4):197-98
- Smith, Carroll, and Johanson, 103(3):126
- Smith, Charles H., 87(4):202
- Smith, Charles J., 73(4):149-50, 153-54, 92(2):84, 86, 88
- Smith, Charles L., 64(4):141-43, 69(4):178-80, 182-83
- Smith, Charles Wesley, 12(1):78, 34(1):31, 41(1):31-35, 47(3):85, 51(4):169, 70(3):121, 125-27, 129-30
works of: "Asa Shinn Mercer, Pioneer in Western Publicity," 27(4):347-66; "The Bagley Collection of Pacific Northwest History," 10(2):83-87; "Collecting Pacific Northwest Americana," 30(1):67-76; "A Contribution toward a Bibliography of Marcus Whitman," 3(1):3-62; "Coordination in the Collection of Source Material: A New Deal in Documents," 25(2):103-107; "Early Library Development in Washington," 17(4):246-58; "Expansion of the Dewey Decimal System of Classification for the History of the Pacific Northwest," 2(2):146-60, 31(2):231-52; "Notes on the Life and Historical Services of Thomas W. Prosch," 14(1):30-36; "Wilberforce Eames: The Passing of a Great Bibliographer," 29(2):223-24; *Manuscripts in Libraries of the Pacific Northwest*, 22(2):152; ed., "An Old Quaker Magazine," 11(4):250-53; comp., *Pacific Northwest Americana; A Checklist of Books and Pamphlets Relating to the History of the Pacific Northwest*, 30(1):69, review, 12(3):230-31; rev. of *Acquisition of Oregon and the Long Suppressed Evidence about Marcus Whitman*, 3(2):154-57; rev. of *Adventures in Alaska and Along the Trail*, 19(4):304-305; rev. of *The Essay Office and the Proposed Mint at New Westminster; a Chapter in the History of the Fraser River Mines*, 18(2):140; rev. of *Before the Covered Wagon*, 22(3):228; rev. of *A Bibliography of Alaskan Literature, 1724-1924*, 19(3):232-33; rev. of *Bibliography of American Historical Societies*, 2(4):361-62; rev. of *Bibliography of Place Name Literature: United States, Canada, Alaska and Newfoundland*, 40(2):161-62; rev. of *Books on the Pacific Northwest for Small Libraries*, 15(1):69; rev. of *Captain Cook's Voyages, with an Account of his Life During the Previous and Intervening Periods*, 16(4):302-303; rev. of *Cheadle's Journal of a Trip Across Canada, 1862-1863*, 23(1):63-64; rev. of *The Conkling-Prosch Family*, 3(2):157-58; rev. of *The Constitutional Status and Government of Alaska*, 19(2):143; rev. of *A Dog-Puncher on the Yukon*, 19(4):304-305; rev. of *Early Catholic Missions in Old Oregon*, Vol. 1, 23(3):228, Vol. 2, 24(1):60-61; rev. of *The Emigrants' Guide to California*, 23(3):230-31; rev. of *The Far West Coast*, 16(4):302-303; rev. of *The Fortune of Books: Essays, Memories and Prophecies of a Librarian*, 33(1):110-11; rev. of *Francis Parkman's the Oregon Trail*, 9(3):230; rev. of *The Fur Trade of America*, 13(1):68-69; rev. of *The Great Plains; the Romance of Western American Exploration, Warfare, and Settlement, 1527-1870*, 2(2):174-76; rev. of *Handbook of Learned Societies and Institutions: America*, 2(4):360-61; rev. of *Henry R. Wagner's the Plains and the Rockies, a bibliography of original narratives of travel and adventure, 1800-1865*, 29(1):88-89; rev. of *History of the State of Washington*, 15(3):230; rev. of *Im Wunderland Alaska*, 19(2):143; rev. of *The Indian Tribes of North America*, 25(4):303; rev. of *An Invitation to Book Collecting: Its Pleasures and Practices*, 39(2):174; rev. of *A Journal of the Santa Fe Expedition under Colonel Doniphan*, 23(3):230-31; rev. of *Kings of the Missouri*, 13(1):68-69; rev. of *The Klondike Nugget*, 27(3):274-75; rev. of *Marcus Whitman, Pathfinder and Patriot*, 3(2):154-57; rev. of *Missionary Explorers Among the American Indians*, 4(4):293; rev. of *More Power to You*, 26(3):235; rev. of *Narratives of Captivity Among the Indians of North America*, 4(2):128; rev. of *The Nez Perce Indians*, 3(2):157; rev. of *The North American Indian*, Vols. 19 and 20, 23(1):61-62; rev. of *Opening a Highway to the Pacific, 1838-1846*, 13(3):235; rev. of *Oregon Imprints, 1847-1870*, 41(2):170-71; rev. of *The Oregon Missions; The Story of How the Line Was Run Between Canada and the United States*, 9(4):309; rev. of *The Oregon System: The Story of Direct Legislation in Oregon*, 4(1):44-45; rev. of *An Outline of the History of the Pacific Northwest with Special References to Washington*, 17(3):235; rev. of *The Past and Present of the Pike's Peak Gold Regions*, 23(3):230-31; rev. of *Pioneer Days on Puget Sound*, 2(3):265-68; rev. of *Pioneer Education in the Pacific Northwest*, 28(3):320-21; rev. of *The Plains and the Rockies: A Contribution to the Bibliography of Original Narratives of Travel and Adventure, 1800-1865*, 12(1):72; rev. of *Publications of the Nebraska State Historical Society*, Vol. 20, 14(1):66; rev. of *The Rollins Collection of Western Americana*, 40(1):73-74; rev. of *Route Across the Rocky Mountains*, 23(3):230-31; rev. of *Rowdy*, 19(2):143; rev. of *The Sea, the Ship, and the Sailor*, 16(4):302-303; rev. of *The United States Exploring Expedition, 1838-1842, and its Publications, 1844-1874: A Bibliography*, 34(3):317-18; rev. of *The Voyage of the New Hazard to the Northwest Coast, Hawaii and China, 1810-1813*, 30(3):350-51; rev. of *Way Sketches, Containing Incidents of Travel Across the Plains*, 18(1):70; rev. of *Why Our Flag Floats Over Oregon*, 3(2):154-57; rev. of *The William Robertson Coe Collection of Western Americana*, 40(1):74-76; rev. of *Windows into Alaska*, 19(4):304-305; rev. of *Winning the Oregon Country*, 3(2):154-57; rev. of *Zimmermann's Captain Cook. An Account of the Third Voyage of Captain Cook Around the World, 1776-1780*, 22(1):60-62
- Smith, Christina Denny, rev. of *The Covered Wagon*, 14(1):63; rev. of *Fifty Years on the Old Frontier, as Cowboy*,

- Hunter, *Guide, Scout, and Ranchman*, 15(2):144; rev. of *Genevieve: A Tale of Oregon*, 24(1):64-65; rev. of *The Last Pioneers*, 26(2):149; rev. of *Let 'Er Buck: A Story of the Passing of the Old West*, 12(4):306; rev. of *A Picked Company*, 4(3):196-97; rev. of *Seven Years on the Pacific Slope*, 6(1):69-70; rev. of *The Vigilantes of Montana*, 7(3):248-49; rev. of *The Young Alaskans on the Missouri*, 14(1):63
- Smith, Claretta Olmstead, *The Trail Leads West*, review, 38(1):93
- Smith, Clinton DeWitt, 29(3):263-67, 32(4):357, 36(4):344
- Smith, Cordelia, 7(4):310-11, 316-17, 320, 8(1):46, 8(2):125
- Smith, Courtland L., *Salmon Fishers of the Columbia*, review, 72(2):71
- Smith, Daniel M., rev. of *America's Outward Thrust: Approaches to Foreign Affairs, 1865-1890*, 64(1):33-34
- Smith, David A., "Imagining Victoria: Tourism and the English Image of British Columbia's Capital," by 103(2):67-81
- Smith, David C., "Pulp, Paper, and Alaska," 66(2):61-70
- Smith, De Cost, *Indian Experiences*, review, 34(4):413
- Smith, DeWitt C., 33(3):274-75
- Smith, Diane, *Letters from Yellowstone*, review, 92(2):105-106; rev. of *The Quadra Story: A History of Quadra Island*, 101(3/4):165-66
- Smith, Donald, 101(2):82-83
- Smith, Donald E., *The Viceroy of New Spain*, review, 4(2):129
- Smith, Dorothy Blakey, ed., *Lady Franklin Visits the Pacific Northwest: Being Extracts from the Letters of Miss Sophia Cracroft, Sir John Franklin's Niece, February to April 1861 and April to July 1870*, review, 69(1):34-35; ed., *The Reminiscences of Doctor John Sebastian Helmcken*, review, 68(4):197
- Smith, Duane A., *Rocky Mountain Mining Camps: The Urban Frontier*, review, 59(3):165; ed., *A Taste of the West: Essays in Honor of Robert G. Athearn*, review, 75(4):187
- Smith, Dwight L., ed., *Survival on a Westward Trek, 1858-1859: The John Jones Overlanders*, review, 81(3):117; ed., *A Tour of Duty in the Pacific Northwest: E. A. Porcher and HMS Sparrowhawk, 1865-1868*, by E. A. Porcher, review, 93(2):99-100; rev. of *Exploration and Empire: The Explorer and the Scientist in the Winning of the American West*, 58(1):13; rev. of *Exploring Western Americana*, 82(4):153; rev. of *Frontiersman: Abner Blackburn's Narrative*, 84(4):156; rev. of J. Ross Browne: *Confidential Agent in Old California*, 57(2):86-87; rev. of *News of the Plains and Rockies, 1803-1865: Original Narratives of Overland Travel and Adventure Selected from the Wagner-Camp and Becker Bibliography of Western Americana*, Vol. 1, 89(1):44-45, Vol. 2, 89(3):160, Vol. 3, 90(1):48, Vol. 4, 90(4):210-11, Vol. 5, 90(4):211, Vols. 6-7, 92(4):211-12, Vol. 8, 93(4):203-204; rev. of *Plains and Rockies, 1800-1865: One Hundred Twenty Proposed Additions to the Wagner-Camp and Becker Bibliography of Travel and Adventure in the American West, with Thirty-three Selected Reprints*, 95(3):160-61; rev. of *Russian Shadows on the British Northwest Coast of North America, 1810-1890: A Study of Rejection of Defence Responsibilities*, 75(4):186; rev. of *Surveying the Canadian Pacific: Memoir of a Railroad Pioneer*, 84(2):69; rev. of *The Winning of the West*, Vols. 1-4, 88(1):46-47
- Smith, E. June, 104(2):63, 66
- Smith, Earl R., *The Days of My Years: The Autobiography of an Average American*, review, 61(2):112
- Smith, Edward, 92(1):4-5, 8, 10-12
- Smith, Edward Lincoln, *Two Warriors*, 22(3):230; rev. of *Forty Years a Pioneer*, 26(2):144-46
- Smith, Elbert B., *The Presidency of James Buchanan*, review, 68(1):37
- Smith, Elmer, 45(4):118, 121, 123, 57(2):67, 69-70, 59(2):89, 91-94
- Smith, Eric Alden, rev. of *Ancient Land, Sacred Whale: The Inuit Hunt and Its Rituals*, 86(3):139-40; rev. of *Boundaries and Passages: Rule and Ritual in Yup'ik Eskimo Oral Tradition*, 86(3):139-40; rev. of *The Iñupiaq Eskimo Nations of Northwest Alaska*, 90(4):207-208; rev. of *Tales from the Dena: Indian Stories from the Tanana, Koyukuk, and Yukon Rivers*, 88(3):149; rev. of *Western Indians: Comparative Environments, Languages, and Cultures of 172 Western American Indian Tribes*, 73(3):138
- Smith, Ethel Sabin, "Plight of the Ancon," 46(3):90-93
- Smith, Ezra L., 51(4):173, 54(2):62, 64-65
- Smith, F. C., 31(2):133, 135-37
- Smith, F. Todd, rev. of José Narváez: *The Forgotten Explorer, Including His Narrative of a Voyage on the Northwest Coast in 1788*, 91(1):46-47
- Smith, Francis E., *Achievements of Captain Robert Gray*, 14(2):153
- Smith, Frank E., *The Politics of Conservation*, review, 58(4):220-21
- Smith, Frank J., 101(3/4):120
- Smith, Fraser, 21(4):248, 251-56
- Smith, George, 98(1):26
- Smith, George Duncan, *Washington State Government: Administrative Organization and Functions*, review, 40(2):160-61, rev. ed., review, 54(4):178-79; *Washington Voters' Handbook*, review, 40(3):255-57
- Smith, George F., 38(3):203, 206
- Smith, George Otis, 51(1):27
- Smith, George Venable, 39(2):109-10, 116, 122, 74(1):32-34, 88(4):178, 95(2):70, 74
- Smith, Gibbs M., *Joe Hill*, review, 61(4):232
- Smith, Godwin, "Notes on the Problem of San Juan," 31(2):181-86; rev. of *Northwest Water Boundary: Report of the Experts Summoned by the German Emperor as Arbitrator under Articles 34-42 of the Treaty of Washington of May 8, 1871, Preliminary to His Award Dated October 21, 1872*, 33(2):212-13
- Smith, Harlan I., "A Vast Neglected Field for Archaeological Research," 1(3):131-35; *The Archeological Collection from the Southern Interior of British Columbia*, 5(4):318-19
- Smith, Harry Bache, 87(2):60, 67-68
- Smith, Harry Edwin, *The United States Federal Internal Tax History from 1861 to 1871*, review, 5(4):315
- Smith, Harvey Walker, 46(3):83, 85
- Smith, Helena Huntington, *The War on Powder River*, review, 58(1):45
- Smith, Henry (gold miner), 31(3):293-340
- Smith, Henry A. (physician), 7(1):55, 22(4):251-55, 41(4):342-43, 43(2):92-93, 96-109, 95(1):33-34
- Smith, Henry Ladd, rev. of *Newspapering in the Old West: A Pictorial History of Journalism and Printing on the Frontier*, 57(1):42; rev. of *RFD: The Changing Face of Rural America*, 56(3):137-38
- Smith, Henry Nash, 52(1):1, 6
works of: *Virgin Land: The American West as Symbol and Myth*, review, 42(1):80-81
- Smith, Herndon, "Centralia High School Students and the History of Their Community," 33(1):41-57
- Smith, Hiram F. "Okanogan," 9(4):264, 10(3):168-70, 43(3):226-33
- Smith, Isaac W., 36(3):252-53, 43(2):93-95
- Smith, J. Allen, 34(2):147-48, 35(3):195-214, 46(3):65-71, 50(3):101, 51(1):47, 53(2):49-59, 63(2):61-62, 66(1):20-22, 99(4):191
works of: *The Growth and Decadence of Constitutional Government*, 35(3):211-12, 53(2):50-59, review, 22(2):150; *The Multiple Money Standard*, 35(3):197; *The Spirit of American Government*,

- review, 57(2):82; *The Spirit of American Government, a Study of the Constitution: Its Origin, Influence and Relation to Democracy*, 35(3):201-208, 211, 53(2):50-59, review, 1(4):267-74; rev. of *Modern Democracies*, 12(4):304-305; rev. of *The Operation of the Initiative, Referendum, and Recall in Oregon*, 7(2):168-70
- Smith, J. H. T., 35(4):297
- Smith, J. L., *The First Kamchatka Expedition of Vitus Bering, 1725-1730*, review, 95(2):105
- Smith, J. Q., 49(4):130
- Smith, J. S., 49(2):70
- Smith, Jacob, 7(4):310-13, 318, 320, 8(1):42, 48, 56, 61, 8(2):125
- Smith, Jacob H. (Indian agent), 37(1):46
- Smith, James, 4(1):36-37
- Smith, James G., 43(2):140-41
- Smith, James M., 37(1):54
- Smith, Jane F., ed., *Indian-White Relations: A Persistent Paradox*, review, 69(2):90
- Smith, Jedediah, 18(3):183
attacked by Indians, 28(4):347, 40(4):283-88
in Coquille River area, 82(3):104, 106-108
exploration by, 19(1):16-18, 28(4):343-44
at Fort Vancouver, 3(1):66-68
in Jackson Hole, 37(2):100-108
- Smith, Jefferson Randolph "Soapy," 99(1):19
- Smith, Jeremiah, 101(2):82-83
- Smith, John E., 33(4):419-24, 424, 426, 34(1):45-54, 65, 72, 79
works of: "A Pioneer of the Spokane Country," 7(4):267-77
- Smith, Joseph (Mormon leader), 6(4):244-45, 47(4):107, 48(2):39-41
- Smith, Joseph F., 60(3):155, 157-58, 160
- Smith, Joseph Showalter, 31(4):425, 33(3):304, 320, 329, 338, 43(2):117-18
- Smith, Josiah, 14(4):260
- Smith, Kathleen Lopp, ed., *Ice Window: Letters from a Bering Strait Village, 1892-1902*, review, 94(4):211-12
- Smith, L. C., 75(1):24
- Smith, L. Herman, "Preservation and Repair of Manuscripts in the Huntington Library," 29(1):41-51
- Smith, Leta May, *The End of the Trail: Nika Cupet*, review, 68(3):149-50
- Smith, Levi Lathrop, 11(4):292-93, 13(1):57, 43(4):277-301
- Smith, Lyman "Sandy," 101(2):76
- Smith, Lyon A., 12(3):225, 13(2):134-35, 41(2):113-15, 43(2):92-116, 118
- Smith, Mandy Warren, 7(4):274
- Smith, Margaret, rev. of *Lone Cowboy—My Life Story*, 22(1):62
- Smith, Margaret Bayard, *The First Forty Years of Washington Society*, review, 1(3):167-69
- Smith, Marian W., "The Nooksack, the Chilliwack, and the Middle Fraser," 41(4):330-41; *The Puyallup-Nisqually*, review, 32(4):451-52; ed., *Indians of the Urban Northwest*, review, 41(1):73-74; rev. of *Smoke from Their Fires: The Life of a Kwakiutl Chief*, 33(2):226-27
- Smith, Martin, 36(3):210, 53(2):71
- Smith, Mary Dibble, 45(2):47-48
- Smith, Miles, rev. of *Light on the Devils: Coming of Age on the Klamath*, review, 103(3):148-49
- Smith, Mrs. E. L., 4(2):110
- Smith, Mrs. Jacob, 7(4):310-13, 318, 320, 8(1):41, 45-46
- Smith, Nancy S., 43(3):231-32
- Smith, Nate, 27(4):384
- Smith, Noel, 73(2):73-75
- Smith, Norma, *Jeannette Rankin: America's Conscience*, review, 95(4):208-209
- Smith, Noyes, 15(4):281-83
- Smith, O., 48(2):41
- Smith, Page, *As A City Upon a Hill: The Town in American History*, review, 58(2):99-100
- Smith, Persifor Frazer, 11(1):62, 11(2):137-39, 31(4):428-29, 47(2):33
- Smith, R. B., 44(1):26
- Smith, Richard, *A Tour of Four Great Rivers: The Hudson, Mohawk, Susquehanna and Delaware, in 1769; being the journal of Richard Smith of Burlington, New Jersey*, review, 1(3):170-71
- Smith, Richard Lee, 103(2):61-63
- Smith, Robert Wayne, *The Coeur d'Alene Mining War of 1892: A Case Study of an Industrial Dispute*, review, 53(2):86; *History of Placer and Quartz Gold Mining in the Coeur d'Alene District*, review, 88(1):48
- Smith, Sam, 100(3):112-17
- Smith, Samuel P., 32(3):303-304
- Smith, Sherry L., "Reimagining the Indian: Charles Erskine Scott Wood and Frank Linderman," 87(3):149-58; *Reimagining Indians: Native Americans through Anglo Eyes, 1880-1940*, review, 93(3):157; *Sagebrush Soldier: Private William Earl Smith's View of the Sioux War of 1876*, review, 81(2):76; *The View from Officers' Row: Army Perceptions of Western Indians*, review, 84(1):37; rev. of *Historic Ranches of Wyoming*, 78(4):156; rev. of *The Old Army: A Portrait of the American Army in Peacetime, 1784-1898*, 77(2):76; rev. of *One Thousand One Curious Things: Ye Olde Curiosity Shop and Native American Art*, 93(1):42-43; rev. of *Rethinking American Indian History*, 90(1):45-46; rev. of *Two Rooms: The Life of Charles Erskine Scott Wood*, 90(4):207; rev. of *Women and Indians on the Frontier, 1825-1915*, 77(1):35
- Smith, Solomon Howard, 2(1):12, 17-18, 24(3):182, 230-31
- Smith, Stephen C., ed., *Economics and Public Policy in Water Resource Development*, review, 56(3):113
- Smith, Stevenson, *The Bailey and Babette Gatzert Foundation for Child Welfare*, review, 3(3):244
- Smith, T. L. "Pegleg," 6(4):247-49
- Smith, T. V., *The Promise of American Politics*, rev. ed., review, 28(2):211
- Smith, Thomas, 96(4):199
- Smith, Thomas G., "Detaining the Insane: Detention Hospitals, Mental Health, and Frontier Politics in Alaska, 1910-1915," 73(3):124-33; "The Treatment of the Mentally Ill in Alaska, 1884-1912: A Territorial Study," 65(1):17-28; rev. of *The Alaska Journal, 1986: History and Arts of the North*, Vol. 16, 79(1):40; rev. of *Eskimo Art: Tradition and Innovation in North Alaska*, 70(2):86
- Smith, Timothy L., *Called unto Holiness: The Story of the Nazarenes. The Formative Years*, review, 54(2):86
- Smith, Tom, 64(4):143
- Smith, Ursula, *Frontier Children*, review, 91(3):164; *The Gold Rush Widows of Little Falls: A Story Drawn from the Letters of Pamela and James Fergus*, review, 82(2):71
- Smith, Verbeck, ed., *Ice Window: Letters from a Bering Strait Village, 1892-1902*, review, 94(4):211-12
- Smith, Vern S., *Gold on Sterling Creek: A Century of Placer Mining*, review, 56(1):38-39
- Smith, Victor, 16(4):265-71
- Smith, Walker C., 52(3):92
- Smith, Wallace, *Oregon Sketches*, review, 17(1):67-68
- Smith, Warren D., 96(4):188, 195, 197
works of: *The Scenic Treasure House of Oregon*, review, 32(4):453-54
- Smith, Wesly, 25(1):57
- Smith, William Alexander. See De Cosmos, Amor
- Smith, William Ernest, ed., *The American Civil War*, by Carl Russell Fish, review, 29(1):94-98
- Smith and Carroll, 103(3):126
- Smith Brothers and Watson Foundry, 31(2):126, 129-31, 152-53, 156
- Smith Island (Wash.), 38(3):254, 256, 258
- Smith River Indian Shaker Church, 64(3):123
- Smith Tower (Seattle), 75(1):24-25, 28-29, 32
- Smith-Gandy Ford dealership (Seattle), architecture of, 103(3):129
- Smith-Lever Act (1914), 87(3):135-36
- Smithers, Erasmus M., 29(2):156, 97(3):140, 144
- Smithson Sheep Company, 33(2):169-70
- Smithsonian Institution

- and Army Signal Service, U.S., 86(2):72-81
and Evans, John, 26(2):83-89
and Exploring Expedition, U.S., 80(1):22, 31
and Hepburn, James, 38(3):249, 251
and Pacific railroad surveys, 10(1):5, 12-13
works of: *Twenty-sixth Annual Report of the Bureau of American Ethnology*, review, 3(1):93-94
The Smiting of the Rock; a Tale of Oregon, by Palmer Bend, review, 9(4):308-309
Smoak, Gregory E., rev. of *Contested Empire: Peter Skene Ogden and the Snake River Expeditions*, 95(2):92
Smohalla (Wanapum prophet), 20(3):203, 68(4):177
Smoke from Their Fires: The Life of a Kwakiutl Chief, by Clellan S. Ford, review, 33(2):226-27
Smoke Wars: Anaconda Copper, Montana Air Pollution, and the Courts, 1890-1924, by Donald MacMillan, review, 92(2):103-104
Smoky-Top: The Art and Times of Willie Seaweed, by Bill Holm, review, 75(4):189
Smoot, Reed, 60(3):154-60, 64(2):50, 53-54
smuggling, 54(3):89-103, 66(4):145-52, 85(3):99-101
Smurr, John W., "A New La Vérendrye Theory," 43(1):51-64; rev. of *South Dakota Historical Collections and Report*, Vol. 25, 43(4):307
Smuts, Jan C., 50(3):109
Smyly, Carolyn, *The Totem Poles of Skedans*, review, 68(4):197-98
Smyly, John, *The Totem Poles of Skedans*, review, 68(4):197-98
Smyser, Skip, 102(4):164, 166, 172-73
Smythe, William E., *The Conquest of Arid America*, review, 62(2):88-89
Snake people, 31(2):167-78, 35(1):41, 35(2):126, 43(1):53, 55, 58-64, 97(1):28
Snake River
dams on, 83(1):13, 17, 21, 86(4):178-88, 87(1):10-12, 14, 103(1):9, 11
exploration of, 37(2):89-108
Mormon settlement near, 78(1/2):50-58
origin of name of, 13(2):125-26
navigation on, 86(4):179-82, 184, 187, 87(1):11
perceptions of, 84(4):122-29
railroad transportation across, 56(3):106-13
and wheat exports, 45(1):13-18
Snow River Country, by Bill Gulick, review, 64(1):36
"Snake River Railroad," by Ross R. Cotroneo, 56(3):106-13
Snake River Valley Railway, 3(3):194-95
Snatelum (Skagit leader), 8(1):56-57
Snatelum, George, Jr. (Hel-mits), 8(1):56, 10(3):211
Snatelum, George, Sr. (Kwuss-ka-nam), 7(2):149, 151, 155, 165, 8(1):56, 10(3):211-16, 227
Sneddon, Matthew, rev. of *Island Timber: A Social History of the Comox Logging Company, Vancouver Island*, 93(3):154-55; rev. of *Turning Trees into Dollars: The British Columbia Coastal Lumber Industry, 1858-1913*, 93(3):154-55; rev. of *White Poplar, Black Locust*, 95(3):152-53
Snell, B. M., 81(2):72
Snell, George Dixon, *And If Man Triumph*, review, 30(2):227-28; *Root, Hog, and Die*, review, 28(2):220-21
Snell, Roy J., *Eskimo Legends*, 17(3):235
Snettisham, Alaska, 75(2):62-63, 65-69
Snipes, Benjamin E., 14(4):256-57, 23(1):15
Snita (Alaska Native), 59(4):196-97, 199
Snively, Henry J., 30(1):4-16
Snohomish, Wash., 13(2):126-27
Snohomish County: An Illustrated History, by David A. Cameron, Charles P. LeWarne, M. Allan May, Jack C. O'Donnell, and Lawrence E. O'Donnell, review, 97(4):208-209
Snohomish County (Wash.), 4(2):102, 13(2):126-27, 21(1):25
archival materials related, 33(2):244
Jackson, Henry M., as prosecutor for, 81(3):87-95
migration of Appalachian highlanders to, 33(1):3-25
newspapers of, 13(3):185, 194-95, 14(3):200, 14(4):269-70, 26(1):37, 42, 64, 26(2):132-33, 137
Snohomish people, 1(2):32-35
Snoqualmie Pass (Wash.), 23(4):245-57, 38(3):194-213, 60(3):121-26
Snoqualmie Pass: From Indian Trail to Interstate, by Yvonne Prater, review, 74(1):43
Snoqualmie Pass Recreation Area, 44(1):13
Snow, H. H., 20(1):49
Snow, H. J., 100(4):185-86
Snow in the River, by Carol Rylie Brink, review, 85(2):59-60
Snow Sentinels of the Pacific Northwest, by Joseph T. Hazard, review, 24(1):61-62
Snowden, Clinton A., 35(3):215-22, 52(1):22, 71(1):8, 10-11, 102(1):21, 23
Snyder, Carl, 72(1):30-31
Snyder, Eugene E., *We Claimed This Land: Portland's Pioneer Settlers*, review, 81(4):153
Snyder, Gary, 64(4):158-59
Snyder, Harriet, 4(2):113-14
Snyder, Phil L., ed., *Detachment and the Writing of History: Essays and Letters of Carl L. Becker*, review, 50(4):169-70
Snyder, Richard C., rev. of *Union Bay: The Life of a City Marsh*, 43(3):238-39
Snyder, Sarah Elizabeth, 3(4):298
So Far from Home: An Army Bride on the Western Frontier, 1865-1869, by Julia Gilliss, ed. Priscilla Knuth, review, 87(2):97-98
So Great a Profit: How the East Indies Trade Transformed Anglo-American Capitalism, by James R. Fichter, review, 102(4):195-97
So Incredibly Idaho! Seven Landscapes That Define the Gem State, by Carlos Arnaldo Schwantes, review, 89(1):47-48
So Much to Be Done: Women Settlers on the Mining and Ranching Frontier, ed. Ruth B. Moynihan, Susan Armitage, and Christiane Fischer Dichamp, review, 83(1):29
So Shall Ye Reap, by Joan London and Henry Anderson, review, 63(3):126
So Short a Time: A Biography of John Reed and Louise Bryant, by Barbara Gelb, review, 66(2):92
So Sweet to Labor: Rural Women in America, 1865-1895, by Norton Juster, review, 72(2):87
... *So They Understand: Cultural Issues in Oral History*, by William Schneider, review, 95(4):206
Soap Lake (Wash.), 82(1):4-5
Sobering Up: From Temperance to Prohibition in Antebellum America, 1800-1860, by Ian R. Tyrrell, review, 71(4):185
Sobolewski, Helen, 78(3):94-95, 98-99
Social and Cultural Dynamics, by Pitirim A. Sorokin, review, 29(1):104-10
"Social and Economic Change in Roseburg, Oregon, 1850-1885: A Quantitative View," by William G. Robbins, 64(2):80-87
Social Anthropology of North American Tribes, ed. Fred Eggan, review, 29(2):214-16
The Social Credit Movement in Alberta, by John A. Irving, review, 52(3):124
The Social Economy of the Tlingit Indians, by Kalervo Oberg, review, 66(1):37
Social Engineering in the Philippines: The Aims, Execution, and Impact of American Colonial Policy, 1900-1913, by Glenn Anthony May, review, 72(4):190
The Social Foundations of Education, by George S. Counts et al., review, 27(1):89-90
Social Gospel movement, 72(2):51, 74(2):50-54, 81(1):2-7, 9-10, 83(4):144-51
The Social History of American Agriculture, by Joseph Schafer, review, 28(2):199-200
Social Life in England, 1750-1850, by F. J. Foakes Jackson, 8(1):74
"Social Organization and Cultural Change: An Essay Review," by William Toll, 66(1):30-34
The Social Organization of Early Industrial

- Capitalism*, by Michael B. Katz, Michael J. Doucet, and Mark J. Stern, review, 74(3):141
- Social Purpose for Canada*, ed. Michael Oliver, review, 54(2):84
- The Social Responsibilities of Business: Company and Community, 1900-1960*, by Morrell Heald, review, 63(2):75
- The Social Sciences as School Subjects*, by Rolla M. Tryon, review, 27(2):185-86
- Social Scientists and Farm Politics in the Age of Roosevelt*, by Richard S. Kirkendall, review, 58(3):166
- Social Security, 81(3):96-98
- Social Solidarity Among the Japanese in Seattle*, by S. Frank Miyamoto, review, 74(1):44
- Social Trends in Seattle*, by Calvin F. Schmid, review, 36(3):280-81
- socialism
- cooperative commonwealth ideal of, 59(3):137-46
 - and indigenous unionism, 70(1):24-34
 - and newspaper journalism, 71(3):113-14, 74(4):154-55, 157-62, 164
 - support for, in Finnish communities, 93(3):142-43
- Socialist* (Seattle). See *Seattle Socialist*
- Socialist Party
- in B.C., 27(2):159-60, 163
 - foreign policy of, 65(4):176-83
 - in Oreg., 98(3):117-29
 - in Seattle, 86(1):39
 - in Wash.: and farmer-labor movement, 57(4):148-49, 154-55; and free-speech movement, 66(1):3, 7, 9-11, 91(3):124-35
- Socialist Party of America, 65(4):176-83, 98(3):115. See also *Socialist Party*
- Socialist Party of Washington. See under *Socialist Party*
- Société Industrielle Commerciale des Metaux de Paris, 41(4):322-29
- Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, 75(2):71-78
- "Society in Cariboo during the Gold Rush," by Isabel M. L. Bescoby, 24(3):195-207
- Society of Friends. See *Quakers*
- Sockeye Salmon Story* (film), 44(2):57
- Socolofsky, Homer E., *Landlord William Scully*, review, 72(3):142; rev. of *Agriculture in the United States: A Documentary History*, 4 vols., 69(1):36-37; rev. of *Comparative Frontiers: A Proposal for Studying the American West*, 72(4):186; rev. of *Historical Atlas of Washington*, 79(4):162
- Soden, Dale E., "Billy Sunday in Spokane: Revivalism and Social Control," 79(1):10-17; "Mark Allison Matthews: Seattle's Minister Rediscovered," 74(2):50-58; "The Role of Religious Activists in the Seattle Civil Rights Struggles of the 1960s," 104(2):55-71; "The Woman's Christian Temperance Union in the Pacific Northwest: The Battle for Cultural Control," 94(4):197-207; *The Reverend Mark Matthews: An Activist in the Progressive Era*, review, 92(4):215; *A Venture of Mind and Spirit: An Illustrated History of Whitworth College*, review, 82(4):156, 83(4):152-55; rev. of *An Apostle of the North: Memoirs of the Right Reverend William Carpenter Bompas*, 95(1):41-42; rev. of *A History of the Catholic Church in the Pacific Northwest, 1743-1983*, 78(4):153; rev. of *The Lord's University: Freedom and Authority at BYU*, 92(1):53; rev. of *Mormonism: The Story of a New Religious Tradition*, 76(4):147; rev. of *A Promise of Good Things: Longfield Baptist Church, 1831-1981*, 75(4):183; rev. of *Roots and Branches: The Religious Heritage of Washington State*, 80(3):113; rev. of *Spokane and the Inland Empire: An Interior Pacific Northwest Anthology*, 97(3):149; rev. of *The Triumph of Tradition: The Emergence of Whitman College, 1859-1924*, 85(1):42
- Soderstrum, T. Jason, rev. of *Exploring the Olympic Mountains: Accounts of the Earliest Expeditions, 1878-1890*, 93(3):160-61
- The Sod-House Frontier, 1854-1890*, by Everett Dick, review, 29(1):93
- Sohappy, Louis, 101(1):21
- Sohappy, Richard, 99(2):55, 57-58, 64-65
- Sohappy v. Smith*, 99(2):64-65
- Sohi, Seema, rev. of *Driven Out: The Forgotten War against Chinese Americans*, 99(3):142-43
- soil conservation, 88(4):210, 95(4):194-203
- Sojourners and Settlers: Chinese Migrants in Hawaii*, by Clarence E. Glick, review, 73(1):44
- Sojourning Sisters: The Lives and Letters of Jessie and Annie McQueen*, by Jean Barman, review, 95(3):150-51
- Sokoloff, Nikolai, 35(1):26-27
- Sokolov, Aleksei, 63(2):44
- Sokweena, Thomas, 26(2):92
- So-Kyue, 97(1):35-36
- Solberg, Carl E., rev. of *An Account of a Voyage to the North West Coast of America in 1785 and 1786*, 75(2):81; rev. of *The Developing West: Essays on Canadian History in Honor of Lewis H. Thomas*, 75(4):184; rev. of *Distant Dominion: Britain and the Northwest Coast of North America, 1579-1809*, 73(1):42; rev. of *The Early Spanish Main*, 58(3):156-57; rev. of *Gunboat Frontier: British Maritime Authority and Northwest Coast Indians, 1846-90*, 76(2):72; rev. of "Many Tender Ties": *Women in Fur-Trade Society in Western Canada, 1670-1870*, 73(3):135; rev. of *Ocean of Destiny: A Concise History of the North Pacific, 1500-1978*, 71(1):41; rev. of *Overland from Canada to British Columbia*, 74(2):93; rev. of *Vancouver's Past*, 66(3):141
- Solberg, S. E., ed., *Peoples of Washington: Perspectives on Cultural Diversity*, review, 81(4):157
- Sold American: The Story of Alaska Natives and Their Land, 1867-1959*, by Donal Craig Mitchell, 103(3):119
- Soldier and Brave: Military and Indian Affairs in the Trans-Mississippi West*, by National Park Service, review, 55(2):89
- Soldier in the West: Letters of Theodore Talbot During His Services in California, Mexico, and Oregon, 1845-53*, ed. Robert V. Hine and Savoie Lottinville, review, 64(3):129-30
- Soldier to Advocate: C. E. S. Wood's 1877 Legacy*, by George Venn, review, 98(1):43-44
- Soldiers and Spruce: Origins of the Loyal Legion of Loggers and Lumbermen*, by Harold M. Hyman, review, 55(3):135-36
- Soldiers of the Overland: Being Some Account of the Services of General Patrick Edward Connor and His Volunteers in the Old West*, by Fred B. Rogers, review, 30(4):450-51
- Soldiers of the Sacred Heart, 94(1):28, 33, 36
- Soldiers West: Biographies from the Military Frontier*, ed. Paul Andrew Hutton, review, 80(1):35
- Solidarity Stories: An Oral History of the ILWU*, by Harvey Schwartz, review, 100(4):198
- Soliday, George W., "Independence Day in the Far Northwest," 4(3):163-81
- Solide* (ship), 11(1):6, 18-19
- Solitary Raven: The Selected Writings of Bill Reid*, by Bill Reid, ed. Robert Bringhurst, review, 93(2):94-95
- Solnit, Rebecca, *Savage Dreams: A Journey into the Hidden Wars of the American West*, review, 87(4):214-15
- Solomon, Barbara Miller, rev. of *Up from the Pedestal: Selected Writings in the History of American Feminism*, 61(1):51-52
- Soloviev, Ivan, 4(2):89, 95, 38(1):47, 38(2):136-44
- Solovjova, Katerina, "The Rise and Decline of the Lebedev-Lastochkin Company: Russian Colonization of South Central Alaska, 1787-1798," 90(4):191-205
- Solzhenitsyn, Aleksandr, 97(2):69, 72-75
- "Some Early Libraries of Oregon," by Mirpah G. Blair, 17(4):259-70
- "Some Evidence of the Influence of Politics

- on the Efficiency of the Army, 1861-5," by Edward McMahon, 1(1):63-70
- Some Factors in Evergreenness in the Puget Sound Region*, by George B. Rigg, 12(2):154
- Some Imaginary California Geography*, by Henry R. Wagner, 18(2):148-49
- "Some Neglected Aspects of the History of the Pacific Northwest," by J. Orin Oliphant, 61(1):1-9
- "Some Notes and Observations on the Origin and Evolution of the Name Oregon as Applied to the River of the West," by William S. Lewis, 17(3):218-22
- "Some Notes on Cook's and Vancouver's Ships, 1776-80, 1791-95," by F. W. Howay, 21(4):268-70
- "Some Notes on the Yukon by Stewart Menzies," ed. Clarence L. Andrews, 32(2):197-202
- "Some Notes upon Captain Robert Gray," by F. W. Howay and Albert Matthews, 21(1):8-12
- "Some Observations upon the Negative Testimony and the General Spirit and Methods of Bourne and Marshall in Dealing with the Whitman Question," by W. D. Lyman, 7(2):99-122
- "Some Remarks upon the New Vancouver Journal," by F. W. Howay, 6(2):83-89
- Some Reminiscences of Old Victoria*, by Edgar Fawcett, review, 4(4):294
- "Some Russian Books on Alaskan History," by C. L. Andrews, 28(1):75-87
- "Some Volcanoes, Volcanic Eruptions, and Earthquakes in the Former Russian America": Peter Doroshin's Account of Volcanic Activity and Earthquakes between 1840 and 1866," ed. Jerome B. Kisslinger, 74(2):59-68
- Somerindyke, George W., 6(2):96
- Somervell, Brehon, 61(2):102, 104, 107
- Something in Common—An IWW Bibliography*, comp. Dione Miles, review, 78(3):110
- "Something in the Soil? Literature and Regional Identity in the 20th-Century Pacific Northwest," by John M. Findlay, 97(4):179-89
- Something Terrible Has Happened*, by Peter Van Slingerland, review, 58(3):151-54
- Somkin, Fred, *Unquiet Eagle: Memory and Desire in the Idea of American Freedom, 1815-1860*, review, 60(1):44
- Sommer, Warren, *The Ambitious City: A History of the City of North Vancouver*, review, 99(3):138-39
- Somos Chicanos: Strangers in Our Own Land*, by David F. Gomez, review, 65(2):93
- A Son of the Middle Border*, by Hamlin Garland, 13(4):307
- A Song to the Creator: Traditional Arts of Native American Women of the Plateau*, ed. Lillian A. Ackerman, review, 89(3):152
- Songs of Power and Prayer in the Columbia Plateau: The Jesuit, the Medicine Man, and the Hymn Singer*, by Chad Stephen Hamill, review, 103(3):149
- Songs of the American West*, ed. Richard E. Lingenfelter, Richard A. Dwyer, and David Cohen, review, 60(2):83
- The Songs of the Gold Rush*, ed. Richard A. Dwyer and Richard E. Lingenfelter, review, 56(4):181-82
- Sonneland, John, 95(1):5, 6, 9
- Sonnichsen, C. L., *Cowboys and Cattle Kings: Life on the Range Today*, review, 42(1):82-83
- Sons of the American Revolution, 6(3):218, 8(1):77-78
- Sons of Temperance, 98(3):131-32
- Sons of the West; Biographical Account of Early-day Wyoming*, by Lorah B. Chaffin, review, 33(2):221-22
- Sophie Christensen (ship)*, 96(3):117, 120
- Sorenson, S., 77(2):70
- Sorenson, Soren, 23(3):239
- Soriano, Dewey, 100(3):123-28, 130, 132
- Soriano, Max, 100(3):123-24, 126, 128
- Sorokin, Pitirim A., *Social and Cultural Dynamics*, review, 29(1):104-10
- Soroptimist (club), 75(3):125, 101(1):14
- Sorrels, Rosalie, comp., *Way Out in Idaho: A Celebration of Songs and Stories*, review, 86(3):110-13
- SOS North Pacific: Tales of Shipwrecks off the Washington, British Columbia, and Alaska Coasts*, by Gordon R. Newell, review, 47(1):30-31
- Sosin, J. M., rev. of *United States Expansionism and British North America, 1775-1871*, 80(1):36
- Soto (Cascade leader), 23(1):27-29
- Souder, Jon A., *State Trust Lands: History, Management, and Sustainable Use*, review, 88(4):201-202
- The Soul of America, an Oregon Iliad*, by Eva Emery Dye, 25(4):305-306
- Soul of the City: The Pike Place Public Market*, by Alice Shorett and Murray Morgan, review, 100(2):91-92
- Soules, Christine, *Vancouver's Past*, review, 66(3):141
- Soules, Gordon, *Vancouver's Past*, review, 66(3):141
- A Source-Book of Canadian History*, comp. J. H. Stewart Reid, Kenneth McNaught, and Harry S. Crowe, review, 52(4):164-66
- "Sources for Pacific Northwest History," by Dennis F. Strong, 49(1):19-20
- "Sources of Pacific Northwest History: Washington Mill Company Papers," by Judith M. Johnson, 51(3):136-38
- Sourdough Gold: The Log of a Yukon Adventure*, by Mary Lee Davis, review, 25(2):150-51
- Sourdough Pot*, by Will H. Chase, 35(1):86
- Sourdough Sagas: The Journals, Memoirs, Tales and Recollections of the Earliest Alaskan Gold Miners, 1883-1923*, ed. Herbert L. Heller, review, 58(3):164-65
- South America: Observations and Impressions*, by James Bryce, review, 4(1):46-48
- The South and the Sectional Conflict*, by David M. Potter, review, 61(1):57-58
- South Bend, Wash., 13(2):128
- South Boise, Idaho, quartz mining in, 44(4):166-76
- South Carolina Historical Commission, 1(2):13, 29(1):29-30, 32, 35
- South Dakota: A Bicentennial History*, by John Milton, review, 72(3):107-10
- South Dakota Historical Collections*, by South Dakota State Department of History, Vol. 8, 8(1):71, Vol. 9, 10(2):156, Vol. 10, 13(2):148
- South Dakota Historical Collections and Report*, Vol. 25, ed. Will G. Robinson, review, 43(4):307
- South Dakota State Department of History, *South Dakota Historical Collections*, Vol. 8, 8(1):71, Vol. 9, 10(2):156, Vol. 10, 13(2):148
- South of the Sunset: An Interpretation of Sacajawea, the Indian Girl That Accompanied Lewis and Clark*, by Claire Warner Churchill, review, 28(2):219-20
- The South Returns to Congress: Men, Economic Measures, and Intersectional Relationships, 1868-1879*, by Terry L. Seip, review, 75(2):84
- South School (Seattle). See Bailey Gatzert School
- South Side (Twin Falls County [Idaho]) reclamation project, 78(4):125-28, 130, 132
- Southard, Frank A., Jr., *Canadian-American Industry, A Study in International Investment*, review, 28(1):103-107
- Southcott, Joanna, 48(2):39
- Southeastern Lincoln County Historical Society, *Sprague, Lamont, Edwall, Washington: Stories of Our People, Land, and Times, 1881-1981*, review, 75(2):79
- The Southeastern Yavapai*, by E. W. Gifford, 23(3):232
- "Southern Appalachian Highlanders in Western Washington," by Woodrow R. Clevinger, 33(1):3-25
- Southern California Aircraft Industry Association, 88(2):86, 90
- Southern Dream of a Caribbean Empire, 1854-1861*, by Robert E. May, review, 66(1):38-39
- "The Southern Extent of Totem Pole

- Carving," by H. G. Barnett, 33(4):379-89
- A Southern Odyssey: Travelers in the Antebellum North*, by John Hope Franklin, review, 68(2):100
- Southern Oregon Company, 39(4):274, 75(4):150
- Southern Oregon Traction Company, 50(4):153-55
- The Southern Pacific, 1901-1985*, by Don L. Hofsommer, review, 78(1/2):68
- Southern Pacific Railroad, 39(4):261-63, 267-68, 272-75, 52(2):43, 45, 47-48, 75(4):149, 79(4):139-40, 144, 86(1):54, 96(4):181, 185
- Southern Plainsmen*, by Carl Coke Rister, review, 30(3):353-54
- A Southern Rebel: The Life and Times of Aubrey Willis Williams, 1890-1965*, by John Salmond, review, 75(2):82
- Southwell, Darlene, *Caring and Compassion: A History of the Sisters of St. Ann in Health Care in British Columbia*, review, 103(1):47-48
- Southwest Washington Pioneers' Association, 8(1):12, 23(1):75
- Southwestern Washington Lumber Manufacturers' Association, 41(4):291-311
- Sovereign Nations or Reservations? An Economic History of American Indians*, by Terry L. Anderson, review, 89(1):34-35
- Sovereignty and an Empty Purse: Banks and Politics in the Civil War*, by Bray Hammond, review, 63(2):73
- soviet movement, in Portland (1918-20), 98(3):115-29
- Soviet Union, 61(4):217-21, 66(3):127-34. *See also* U.S.-Soviet Union relations
- Soviet-American Confrontation: Postwar Reconstruction and the Origins of the Cold War*, by Thomas G. Paterson, review, 66(3):114
- Soward, F. H., rev. of *Reciprocity 1911: A Study In Canadian-American Relations*, 31(1):103-104
- Sowards, Adam M., *The Environmental Justice: William O. Douglas and American Conservation*, review, 100(4):194-95; rev. of *Landscapes of Conflict: The Oregon Story, 1940-2000*, 96(4):209-10; rev. of *Last Great Wilderness: The Campaign to Establish the Arctic National Wildlife Refuge*, 98(4):198-99
- Sowing Good Seeds: The Northwest Suffrage Campaigns of Susan B. Anthony*, by G. Thomas Edwards, review, 82(4):149
- Sowle, Cornelius, 24(4):243-49
- Space, Time, and Freedom: The Quest for Nationality and the Irrepressible Conflict, 1815-1861*, by Major L. Wilson, review, 67(1):34
- Space for Living: A Novel of the Grand Coulee and Columbia Basin*, by Margaret Thompson, review, 35(4):364-65
- Spaeth, John, 98(3):107-108
- Spain
- exploration of West Coast by, 44(3):129, 54(4):150-57, 80(3):118
 - at Neah Bay, 74(3):107, 109, 111, 113
 - and Nootka controversy, 8(3):163-71, 44(3):130, 51(2):64, 65(4):157-58, 163, 71(2):72-77
 - and Philippines, 34(4):375
 - and Wikaninnish (Clayoquot leader), 70(3):112-15
- Spalding, Eliza (daughter). *See* Warren, Eliza Spalding
- Spalding, Eliza Hart (mother), 2(3):252
- diary of, 27(2):175
 - honoring, 48(1):18-19
 - missionary work of, 2(1):24, 2(2):133-38, 141, 143, 22(1):51-52, 104(1):6
 - and Nez Perce people, 4(2):124-25, 97(1):19-20
 - overland journey of, 8(1):29-31
 - and Whitman massacre, 1(1):37-38, 104(1):9
- Spalding, Henry H.
- botanizing by, 25(2):93-102
 - on Flathead and Nez Perce delegation to St. Louis (1831), 2(3):203-208
 - and Fort Walla Walla, 43(1):32
 - honoring, 48(1):19
 - inventory of Waiilatpu (Whitman mission) by, 40(4):300-308
 - and Nez Perce people, 2(1):24, 4(2):124-25, 5(4):290-96, 9(4):262, 11(1):77-78, 22(1):51-52, 25(1):39-41, 44, 97(1):19-20, 27
 - overland journey of, 2(2):133, 136-37, 4(3):175, 8(1):29-30
 - and Spokane people, 42(3):237-40, 67(1):1, 3-4, 8, 98(4):170, 104(1):6, 9
 - on Webster, Daniel, 2(1):8, 10
 - and Whitman controversy, 7(2):104-106, 111, 117, 119-20, 64(2):58-59, 61, 64-65, 68-69
 - and Whitman massacre, 1(1):36-38, 42, 52(1):30
 - works of: *Diaries and Letters of Henry H. Spalding and Asa Bowen Smith Relating to the Nez Perce Mission, 1838-1842*, review, 50(3):116
- Spalding, Idaho, 93(3):164-65
- Spalding mission (Lapwai mission)
- architecture of, 38(3):227-28
 - establishment of, 67(1):3-4, 8-9
 - Exploring Expedition, U.S., at, 20(1):60-61, 22(1):51
 - Hall, Edwin O., at, 14(4):294-96
 - irrigation at, 9(4):262
 - and Lawyer (Nez Perce leader), 25(1):39-42
- and Spokane people, 104(1):9
- The Spalding-Lowrie Correspondence*, ed. Clifford M. Drury, review, 34(1):121
- Spanaway, Wash., 13(2):128-29, 101(2):71
- Spanaway Lake (Wash.), 101(2):74
- Spangle, Wash., 13(2):129, 22(3):197-98
- "Spaniards in Early Oregon," by J. Neilson Barry, 23(1):25-34
- Spanish Explorations in the Straits of Juan de Fuca*, by Henry R. Wagner, review, 25(1):69-70
- "Spanish Friars in the Oregon Country, 1810-1811," by William Davis Robinson, 10(2):141-49
- The Spanish Frontier in North America*, by David J. Weber, review, 85(3):121
- Spanish influenza epidemic, in Seattle (1918-19), 77(3):104-13
- "The 'Spanish Origin' Population of Oregon and Washington: A Demographic Profile, 1980," by Richard W. Slatta and Maxine P. Atkinson, 75(3):108-16
- Spanish Scientists in the New World: The Eighteenth-Century Expeditions*, by Iris H. W. Engstrand, review, 74(1):36
- "The Spanish Settlement at Nootka," by F. W. Howay, 8(3):163-71
- Spanish Trails to California*, by T. De La Rhue, review, 28(3):322-23
- Spanish Voyages to the Northwest Coast of America in the Sixteenth Century*, by Henry R. Wagner, review, 21(2):142-43, rpt., review, 60(3):162
- Spanish-American War, 51(4):164, 170, 57(1):18-27, 101(3/4):107, 142, 152, 102(1):4
- Spanish-speaking People in the United States: Proceedings of the 1968 Annual Spring Meeting of the American Ethnological Society*, ed. June Helm, review, 61(1):53-54
- Spargur, John, 35(1):22-24
- Sparks, John G., 79(2):58-62
- Sparks, Margaret I., 5(1):24
- Sparks, William A. J., 63(4):133-34, 136-37, 139-40, 98(4):178-79
- Sparling, George, 96(1):14
- Sparrow, Alex, 88(3):158
- Spaulding, George, 34(1):42-85
- Spaulding, Kenneth, ed., *Fur Hunters of the Far West*, review, 48(1):30
- Spaulding, T., 3(1):71-72
- Speaker of the House: The Political Career and Times of John L. O'Brien*, by Daniel Jack Chasan, review, 81(3):117
- Speaking for Nature: How Literary Naturalists from Henry Thoreau to Rachel Carson Have Shaped America*, by Paul Brooks, review, 73(2):92
- Spear, James P., 44(4):176
- The Spearless Leader: Senator Borah and the Progressive Movement in the 1920's*, by LeRoy Ashby, review, 64(3):132-33

- Speck, Gordon, *Northwest Explorations*, review, 46(4):124; *Samuel Hearne and the Northwest Passage*, review, 55(3):129
- "Spectators of Disunion: The Pacific Northwest and the Civil War," by Robert W. Johannsen, 44(3):106-14
- Spector, Ivar, rev. of *Dersu the Trapper*, 32(2):229-30; rev. of *The Urge to the Sea; The Course of Russian History. The Role of Rivers, Portages, Ostrogs, Monasteries, and Furs*, 34(1):118-19
- Spector, Marion, rev. of *Building the British Empire. To the End of the First Empire*, 30(3):363-64; rev. of *Canada After the War: Studies in Political, Social and Economic Policies for Post-War Canada*, 35(4):368-69; rev. of *The Canadian Born in the United States: An Analysis of the Statistics of the Canadian Element in the Population of the United States, 1850 to 1930*, 35(1):81-82; rev. of *The Cod Fisheries: The History of an International Economy*, 31(4):467-68; rev. of *The Diplomatic History of the Canadian Boundary, 1749-1763*, 32(2):225
- Spector, Mrs. Ivar, rev. of *Canada*, 28(3):321-22
- speculation, land. See land speculation
- Spedis, Wash., 13(2):129
- Speek, Peter, 102(3):117-31
- Speer, Robert W., 63(4):157-64, 75(4):177-78
- Spellman, John, 100(3):128-29, 131-32
- Spence, Clark C., "A Brief History of Pluviculture," 52(4):129-38; *British Investments and the American Mining Frontier, 1860-1901*, review, 50(2):72-73; *The Conrey Placer Mining Company: A Pioneer Gold-Dredging Enterprise in Montana, 1897-1922*, review, 82(2):77; *For Wood River or Bust: Idaho's Silver Boom of the 1880s*, review, 91(4):213-14; *Mining Engineers and the American West: The Lace-Boot Brigade, 1849-1933*, review, 62(2):87-88; *Montana: A Bicentennial History*, review, 73(2):62-65; *The Northern Gold Fleet: Twentieth-Century Gold Dredging in Alaska*, review, 90(1):50-51; *Territorial Politics and Government in Montana, 1864-89*, review, 69(1):38; rev. of *Bacon, Beans, and Galantines: Food and Foodways on the Western Mining Frontier*, 79(1):37; rev. of *Bankers and Cattlemen*, 58(1):40; rev. of *1897 Sears Roebuck Catalogue*, 61(1):52-53; rev. of *Historical Atlas of the American West*, 81(1):37; rev. of *Montana's Agony: Years of War and Hysteria, 1917-1921*, 72(2):89; rev. of *Scotsman in Buckskin: Sir William Drummond Stewart and the Rocky Mountain Fur Trade*, 55(3):129-30
- Spence, Mark David, *Dispossessing the Wilderness: Indian Removal and the Making of the National Parks*, review, 91(2):94; ed., *Lewis and Clark: Legacies, Memories, and New Perspectives*, review, 96(3):161-63
- Spence, Mary Lee, ed., *The Expeditions of John Charles Frémont, Vol. 1: Travels from 1838 to 1844*, review, 63(4):167, Vol. 2: *The Bear Flag Revolt and the Court-Martial, Vol. 2 Supplement: Proceedings of the Court-Martial*, review, 66(1):37-38, Vol. 3: *Travels from 1848 to 1854*, review, 76(3):116
- Spencer, A. C., 46(4):120
- Spencer, Betty Goodwin, *The Big Blowup*, review, 48(2):60-61
- Spencer, Clarissa Young, *One Who Was Valiant*, review, 31(2):217-18
- Spencer, G. J., rev. of *A Century of Entomology in the Pacific Northwest*, 41(1):75
- Spencer, George E., 34(3):247-48
- Spencer, Lloyd, 33(1):115-16
- works of: *A History of the State of Washington*, review, 30(3):339-46
- Spencer, Omar C., *The Story of Sauvie's Island*, review, 43(1):77-78
- Spencer, Orson, 48(2):41
- Spencer, Robert F., rev. of *Point Hope: An Eskimo Village in Transition*, 55(1):40
- Spencer, Robinson, rev. of *The Smiting of the Rock; a Tale of Oregon*, 9(4):308-309
- Spencer, William A., rev. of *The Pacific Triangle*, 14(1):65-66; rev. of *The Problem of the Pacific in the Twentieth Century*, 14(1):65-66
- Spencer, William V., 2(1):38
- Spencer Fullerton Baird: *A Biography*, by William Healey Dall, review, 7(2):171
- Sperlin, Ottis Bedney, 9(4):312-13
- works of: "Earliest Celebrations of Independence Day in the Northwest," 35(3):215-22; "Exploration of the Upper Columbia," 4(1):3-11; "Two Kootenay Women Masquerading as Men? Or Were They One?" 21(2):120-30; "Washington Forts of the Fur Trade Regime," 8(2):102-13; ed., "Our First Horticulturalist: Brackenridge's Journal of the Chehalis Route, 1841," 22(2):129-45; ed., "Our First Horticulturalist: Brackenridge's Journal of the Willamette Route to California, 1841," 22(3):216-27; ed., "Our First Horticulturalist: The Brackenridge Journal," 22(1):42-58; ed., "Our First Official Horticulturalist," 21(3):218-29, 21(4):298-305; *Francis Parkman's the Oregon Trail*, review, 3(3):242; *The Heart of the Skyloo*, review, 26(1):65-66; ed., *Building a State: Washington, 1889-1939*, review, 32(3):326-27; rev. of *Paul Bunyan Swings His Axe*, 28(2):221-22; rev. of *Silver Streams*, 29(3):333; rev. of *Tall Timber Tales; More Paul Bunyan Stories*, 31(1):98-99; rev. of *The Valiant Seven*, 32(3):327-28; rev. of *Young Northwest*, 33(2):210-12
- Sperry, Armstrong, *No Brighter Glory*, 34(4):421
- Spicer, Edward H., *Impounded People: Japanese-Americans in the Relocation Centers*, review, 61(3):155
- Spicer, George W., *The Constitutional Status and Government of Alaska*, review, 19(2):143
- Spier, Leslie, *An Analysis of Plains Indian Parfleche Decoration*, 17(1):72-73; *The Distribution of Kinship Systems in North America*, 17(1):72-73; *The Ghost Dance of 1870 Among the Klamath of Oregon*, 19(1):73; *The Prophet Dance of the Northwest and Its Derivatives: The Source of the Ghost Dance*, review, 26(3):232-34; *Tribal Distribution in South-Western Oregon*, 19(2):153; *Tribal Distribution in Washington*, review, 28(2):196; rev. of *The American Indian. An Introduction to the Anthropology of the New World*, 13(4):300-301; rev. of *Archaeological Investigations in the Aleutian Islands*, 17(2):145
- Spier, Robert F. G., rev. of *Survival Arts of the Primitive Paiutes*, 60(1):38
- Spieseke, A. W., rev. of *Fundamentals of Democratic Education, an Introduction to Educational Philosophy*, 31(4):470
- Spillman, William J., 95(4):202
- Spinden, Herbert Joseph, *The Nez Perce Indians*, review, 3(2):157
- Spink County (Dak. Terr.), 56(3):115-18, 122-24
- Spink County war, 56(3):116-18
- Spinks, William Ward, *Tales of the British Columbia Frontier*, 25(1):74
- Spinning, Charles Hadley, 3(4):298
- Spinning, Frank R., 34(3):332
- spirit canoe ceremony, 80(2):52
- The Spirit of American Government*, by J. Allen Smith, ed. Cushing Strout, review, 57(2):82
- The Spirit of American Government, a Study of the Constitution: Its Origin, Influence and Relation to Democracy*, by J. Allen Smith, 35(3):201-208, 211, 53(2):50-59, review, 1(4):267-74
- Spirit of Seattle Memorial Building, 43(2):168-69
- The Spirit of '76: The Growth of American Patriotism Before Independence*, by Carl Bridenbaugh, review, 68(1):33
- Spirit of the Nikkei Fleet: B.C.'s Japanese Canadian Fishermen*, by Masako

- Fukawa, with Stanley Fukawa and the Nikkei Fishermen's History Book Committee, review, 101(1):44-45
- Spirit of the Times*. See *New York Spirit of the Times*
- Spirits of Our Whaling Ancestors: Revitalizing Makah and Nuu-chah-nulth Traditions*, by Charlotte Coté, review, 102(1):45
- Spirits of the Water: Native Art Collected on Expeditions to Alaska and British Columbia, 1774-1910*, ed. Steven C. Brown, review, 92(4):206-207
- The Spiritual Crisis of the Gilded Age*, by Paul A. Carter, review, 64(4):179
- Spiritual Mobilization, 61(2):77-86
- "Spiritual Mobilization: The Failure of an Ultraconservative Ideal in the 1950s," by Eckard V. Toy, Jr., 61(2):77-86
- Spiritual Science churches, archives of, 30(4):424
- Spiritualist churches, in Wash., archives of, 28(4):400, 30(4):424
- Spithill, H. Alexander, 97(3):144
- Spitzer, Hugh, "Pivoting to Progressivism: Justice Stephen J. Chadwick, the Washington Supreme Court, and Change in Early 20th-Century Judicial Reasoning and Rhetoric," 104(3):107-21
- Spitzer, Paul G., "Boeing as a Start-up Company, 1915-1917," 95(3):140-48; "Boeing's New Past," 86(3):107-109; "Getting Technical: The Birth of Engineering at Boeing," 103(2):84-95; "Harsh Ways: Edward W. Heath and the Shipbuilding Trade," 90(1):3-16; "Seattle's First Aviators and Their Claims to a New Province of the Sky," 92(2):71-80; rev. of *Wings of Power: Boeing and the Politics of Growth in the Northwest*, 93(2):95-96
- Spitzer, Ralph, 104(4):159-73
- Spitzer, Terry, 104(4):161-64, 167-72
- Splawn, A. J. (Jack), 14(4):257, 38(3):210, 42(2):106, 120, 97(1):36, 104(4):178
- works of: *Ka-mi-akin, The Last Hero of the Yakimas*, review, 8(4):308-309, 2d ed., review, 36(2):171
- Splawn, Charles, 14(4):256
- Splawn, Margaret, 104(4):178-81, 183, 186
- Splendid Service: The Montana National Guard, 1867-2006*, ed. Orlan Svingen, review, 102(3):149
- The Splendid Wayfaring*, by John G. Neihardt, review, 12(2):149-50
- Spokane Garry. See Spokane Garry
- Spokane, 39(3):215
- architecture in, 87(4):194, 204-208
- baseball in, 82(3):96-97, 99-100
- during Big Burn (1910), 103(1):20-22
- church archives in, 28(4):383-403
- cinema in, 103(4):176-88
- civil rights movement in, 95(1):16-25
- downtown development of (1890-1920), 62(2):77-85
- Dutch investment in, 72(1):2-10
- high schools in, 24(4):280-81
- labor in, 70(1):27, 29-33; during Big Burn (1910), 103(1):21-22; and free speech movement, 57(3):111-12, 77(2):68-71, 102(3):122-23
- and mining, impact of, 60(2):84-97, 81(2):46-48
- mining exchanges in, 95(3):115-24
- origin of name of, 13(3):212-13
- park system of, 72(4):170-79
- and prohibition, 56(1):2, 4, 13-14
- prostitution in (1889-1910), 89(2):77-83
- racism in, 95(1):16-25, 103(4):176-88
- railroads in, 23(1):78, 45(1):19-27, 95(4):198-99
- revivalism in (1908-1909), 79(1):10-17
- use of Spokane Garry's memory by, 104(1):3-18
- Spokane, Our Early History: Under All Is the Land*, by Tony Bamonte and Suzanne Bamonte, review, 104(1):45-46
- Spokane, Portland, and Seattle Railway, 3(3):194, 197, 14(1):14-20, 54(3):104-105, 109, 79(4):140-41, 143, 146
- "The Spokane, Portland and Seattle Railroad Company," by L. C. Gilman, 14(1):14-20
- Spokane Alliance Manifesto*, 39(4):293-94
- Spokane Amateur Athletic Club, 82(3):96-97
- Spokane and Eastern Trust Company, 38(4):346-47, 352-53, 43(1):8-9, 11-12, 22, 43(2):128, 149
- Spokane and Inland Empire Company, 60(2):95, 84(1):12
- Spokane and Palouse Railway, 3(3):192, 195, 95(4):198
- Spokane and the Inland Empire: An Interior Pacific Northwest Anthology*, ed. David H. Stratton, review, 84(1):37, rev. ed., review, 97(3):149
- Spokane Auditorium Theater, 72(1):4-5, 9
- The Spokane Aviation Story, 1910-1941*, by James P. McGoldrick II, review, 100(1):46-47
- Spokane Canal Company, 84(1):12, 15
- Spokane Chamber of Commerce, 45(2):56, 95(3):124, 103(1):22, 104(1):12
- Spokane Children's Home, 57(2):54
- Spokane Chronicle*, 103(4):180, 183-87
- Spokane City Building, 87(4):205-207
- Spokane country
- legend of, 1(3):136-37
- reminiscences of, 7(4):267-77, 8(2):83-90
- Thompson, David, in, 4(1):3-11, 8(3):183-87, 8(4):261-64, 9(1):11-16, 9(2):103-106, 9(3):169-73, 9(4):284-87, 10(1):17-20, 21(1):4, 39(3):181-83, 187-88, 40(4):319-21, 98(2):81
- Spokane County (Wash.), 4(2):103, 31(2):189-90, 201
- agriculture in (1890-1910), 37(4):281-86, 296-302
- newspapers of, 13(3):187, 13(4):252-53, 14(1):28-29, 14(4):270-73, 16(2):132-34, 18(1):35-37, 45-49, 26(1):40, 47, 58-59, 26(2):129-31, 39(3):235-36
- Spokane County (Wash.) Consolidated Irrigation District 10, 84(1):15-18
- Spokane County (Wash.) Courthouse, 87(4):205, 207-208
- Spokane County (Wash.) Pioneer Society, 6(1):23-24, 7(1):49, 8(1):11, 9(1):20, 10(1):51, 11(1):41
- Spokane Exchange National Bank, 76(3):103
- Spokane Falls and Idaho Railway, 60(2):85-86
- Spokane Falls and Northern Railroad, 1(2):45, 3(3):193-94, 60(2):86-87, 90-92
- Spokane Falls Irrigation Company, 10(1):25, 37(4):288
- Spokane Foundation, 43(2):129
- Spokane Freeman's Labor Journal*, 71(3):113, 115, 117, 121
- Spokane Fruit Fair, 36(1):15
- Spokane Fruit Growers Company, 84(1):13-14
- Spokane Garry (Slough-Keetcha, Spokane Garry), 7(3):195, 8(2):87-88, 13(2):108-109, 31(4):415, 47(1):17, 91(2):86, 92
- gristmill of, 11(4):249, 13(2):110
- during Indian wars (1855-58), 7(4):269-70, 272, 38(4):285, 299, 305, 97(1):35-36, 99(4):167
- and McClellan, George, 32(1):46
- missionary education of, 42(3):226-31, 237-41
- and Northwest Exploring Expedition, 31(3):339-41
- on reservations, 98(4):169-71
- use of memory of, 104(1):3-18
- at Walla Walla treaty council (1855), 1(4):253
- Spokane Historical Society, 7(3):258, 8(1):11, 9(1):20-21, 10(1):48, 91(2):86-87, 104(1):13-14
- Spokane House, 8(2):102-109, 111, 10(1):18, 21(1):3-7
- archaeological work at, 45(3):87-88, 93-94
- construction of, 6(1):9
- documents relating to, 29(1): 6-7, 9
- state park at, 39(3):181-99
- Thompson, David, at, 4(1):6, 10, 8(3):183-87, 8(4):261-62, 9(1):11-12, 14, 9(2):103, 9(3):169-70, 9(4):284-87, 10(1):17-20, 10(3):165
- Work, John, at, 5(2):83-115, 5(3):163-80, 5(4):258, 266, 276, 278-79, 16(1):30-37, 16(2):102-106, 39(3):187, 189-91, 193-94
- See also Fort Spokane
- "Spokane House," by T. C. Elliott, 21(1):3-7
- Spokane House State Park. See Riverside State

- Park
- "Spokane House State Park in Retrospect," by C. S. Kingston, 39(3):181-99
- "The Spokane Indian Mission at Tshimakain, 1838-1848," by Clifford Merrill Drury, 67(1):1-9
- Spokane Indian Reservation, 82(4):126, 128-31, 101(1):20, 25, 104(1):10
- Spokane International Railroad, 1(2):43, 46, 84(1):13
- Spokane Invincibles (militia), 11(4):244-49
- Spokane Merchants Union, 45(1):20
- Spokane people
- Deep Creek colony of, 47(2):47, 98(4):169-80
 - during Indian wars (1855-58), 2(3):237-40, 2(4):335-42, 38(4):291-92, 297, 301, 304-305, 97(1):22, 24, 28, 32, 35
 - legends of, 1(3):136-37
 - and Little Falls Dam, 82(4):122-24, 126, 128-31
 - and missionaries, 2(2):141-42, 42(3):226-31, 237-41, 67(1):1-9
 - and Nez Perce War (1877), 42(1):40-76
 - removal and land claims of, 91(2):86, 89, 91-92, 104(1):3-18
 - villages of, 27(2):107-108, 133-37
- Spokane Press*, 90(4):171-81
- Spokane Public Library, 17(4):256-57
- Spokane Realty Board, 95(1):17
- Spokane River, dams on, 82(4):122-31
- Spokane River Canal Company, 84(1):13
- Spokane Spokesman-Review*
- on League of Nations, 36(2):146-49, 152-54
 - on Russo-Japanese War, 35(4):306-22
 - on Wash. nominating conventions, 35(2):102, 106-107, 113-16
- Spokane Stock Exchange, 95(3):115-25
- Spokane Story*, by Lucile F. Fargo, review, 42(2):169-70
- Spokane Times*, 15(3):237-38
- Spokane Trades Council, 70(1):27, 31-33
- Spokane treaty council (1855), 38(4):290-91, 104(1):7-8
- Spokane Valley, irrigation and reclamation in, 84(1):7-18
- Spokane Valley Farms Company, 84(1):15
- Spokane Valley Fruit Growers Union, 84(1):13-14
- Spokane Valley Irrigation Company, 84(1):8-9
- Spokane Valley Land and Water Company, 10(1):31, 84(1):8-9, 13, 15
- "Spokane's Battle for Freight Rates," by Douglas Smart, 45(1):19-27
- Spokesman-Review*. See *Spokane Spokesman-Review*
- Spooner, John C., 34(4):388
- Spooner, Thomas J., 5(1):30
- sport fishing
- on Big Hole River (Mont.), 97(4):171-77
 - and clashes with commercial fishing, 55(4):142-45, 82(1):26-27, 87(1):9-10, 13
 - on Columbia River, 87(1):5-15
 - fiction about, 35(4):352, 60(4):177-82
 - on Puget Sound, 44(3):135-39
- "Sport Fishing on the Columbia River," by Lisa Mighetto, 87(1):5-15
- A Sporting Time: New York City and the Rise of Modern Athletics, 1820-70*, by Melvin L. Adelman, review, 78(1/2):65
- "Sportsmen Fish for Chinook," by Eldon Hauck, 44(3):135-39
- sports, 87(1):3-4
- historic films about, 91(2):110
 - at University of Washington, 52(3):99-107
 - at Washington Athletic Club (Seattle), 87(1):16-28
 - See also names of individual sports
- sports journals, 87(1):3, 6-8
- Sportsman's League (Oreg.), 87(1):8
- The Sporty Game*, by John Newhouse, 86(3):107-108
- Spote-kéh (Klallam Indian), 46(2):53-56
- Spotted Eagle (Nez Perce leader), 11(4):247-48, 97(1):22, 24, 27
- Spotts, David L., *Campaigning With Custer*, 20(1):74
- Spradley, James P., ed., *Guests Never Leave Hungry: The Autobiography of James Sewid, A Kwakiutl Indian*, review, 61(2):114-15
- Sprague, Charles A., 89(1):13-15, 17-18, 90(3):126, 104(4):168
- Sprague, John W., 9(2):150, 10(2):95-96, 15(2):109-12, 46(2):40
- Sprague, Lamont, Edwall, Washington: Stories of Our People, Land and Times, 1881-1981*, by Southeastern Lincoln County Historical Society, review, 75(2):79
- Sprague, Marshall, *Colorado: A Bicentennial History*, review, 73(2):62-65; *The Great Gates: The Story of the Rocky Mountain Passes*, review, 56(1):39
- Sprague, Roderick, rev. of *Kanaka Village/Vancouver Barracks, 1974*, 69(4):189-90
- Sprague, Tyler S., "'Lighted Fair Is Magic Landscape': The AYP at Night," 100(2):70-78
- Sprague, Wash., 13(3):213-14, 30(1):57
- Sprague, William Forrest, *Women and the West: A Short Social History*, review, 33(2):235
- Spraul, Robert E. See Sproule, Robert E.
- Spraule, Robert Evan. See Sproule, Robert E.
- Spread Eagle* (steamer), 37(3):196-213
- Spring, Abraham, 66(4):169-70, 172
- Spring, Bob, *The Key to Our Environment: Cool, Clear Water*, review, 63(4):174-75
- Spring, Ira, *The Key to Our Environment: Cool, Clear Water*, review, 63(4):174-75
- Springdale, Wash., 13(3):214
- Sprinkle, Charles E., 84(3):102
- Sprinkle, David, 14(4):260
- Spritzer, Donald E., *Senator James E. Murray and the Limits of Post-War Liberalism*, review, 77(3):115
- Sproat, John G., "*The Best Men*": *Liberal Reformers in the Gilded Age*, review, 61(1):58; rev. of *Grand Old Party: Political Structure in the Gilded Age, 1880-1896*, 64(1):34; rev. of *Judicial Power and Reconstruction Politics*, 61(2):117; rev. of *Stormy Petrel: The Life and Times of General Benjamin F. Butler, 1818-1893*, 62(3):121
- Sproule, Robert E., 10(2):96, 17(1):12
- spruce, 6(2):84, 9(4):255-58, 12(1):9, 27
- Spruce Production Division, U.S. Army, 9(4):255, 69(1):4-5, 74(1):20, 82(4):132-39
- Spry, Irene M., ed., *Papers of the Palliser Expedition, 1857-1860*, review, 62(1):35-36
- Spry, William, 48(3):95-96
- Spude, Catherine Holder, "Christopher C. Shea, 'King of Skagway': Progressive Era Mayor and Game Warden in Alaska," 96(1):16-29; "*That Fiend in Hell*": *Soapy Smith in Legend*, review, 103(3):153-54
- Squally (HBC employee), 10(3):206-209, 215, 217, 225, 229, 12(4):302, 13(2):132-33, 13(4):297, 14(2):145-48, 14(3):226, 231-32, 14(4):301-304, 15(2):126-27, 131-33, 141, 15(4):290-95
- Squamish people, 33(4):381, 386
- Squaxin Island (Wash.), 101(2):79, 104(2):80, 83-84, 87, 90, 92
- Squaxin Island Indian Reservation, 17(4):291, 37(1):41, 43, 55, 86(1):18, 21-22
- Squaxin Island people, 86(1):17-23, 104(2):80, 83, 85-86
- Squire, Watson Carvosso
- and anti-Chinese hostilities (1885-86), 17(1):23, 20(3):206-209, 35(4):329-30, 39(2):106-14, 120-27, 80(1):38, 81(1):24-28, 88(4):179
 - and Haines, John C., 16(2):129-30
 - and Mount Rainier National Park, 88(2):71, 74, 76-78
 - portrait of, 1(2):5, 7-8
 - and promotion of migration to Wash., 36(1):10-12
 - and railroad building, 3(3):191-92
 - reelection campaign of, 21(2):109-11, 34(3):257, 262
 - and Wash. constitutional convention, 22(4):277
- S.S. Beaver: *The Ship that Saved the West*, by Derek Pethick, review, 63(4):169
- St. Andrew's Church (Kalama, Wash.), 1(3):129, 39(3):204-206
- St. Ann mission (Oreg.), 99(4):162
- St. Bernard's Congregational Church and Hospital (Nome, Alaska), 72(2):55-56, 58

- St. Catherine* (ship). See *Sv. Ekaterina*
- St. Charles, Idaho, 28(2):145-46
- St. Croix mission (Wash.), 99(4):161-62
- St. Faith's mission (Edmonton, Alta.), 49(2):56-60
- St. George (ship), 90(4):194-95, 199, 202
- St. George, George, *Siberia, the New Frontier*, review, 62(1):36-37
- St. George Island (Alaska), 40(1):57-61, 51(4):156-58
- St. Germain, Wash., 13(1):34
- St. Helens, Wash., 13(1):34
- St. Helen's County (Wash.), proposed, 13(1):12
- St. Ignatius Mission, 42(1):44, 74-75, 42(2):146
- St. James AME Church (Helena), 70(2):51-53
- St. James Literary Society (Helena), 70(2):55
- St. John, Alan D., *Oregon's Dry Side: Exploring East of the Cascade Crest*, review, 99(2):93-94
- St. John, Harold, 89(4):174, 183-84, 186
- St. John, Lewis H., "The Present Status and Probable Future of the Indians of Puget Sound," 5(1):12-21
- St. John, Wash., 13(1):34
- St. John de Crèvecoeur, J. Hector, 56(1):30-31
- St. John the Evangelist Catholic parish (Seattle), architecture of, 103(3):128
- St. John Theologian (ship), 90(4):194, 199, 202
- St. John's Episcopal Church (Olympia), 1(3):127, 38(1):11, 13, 15, 17, 39(3):200-11
- St. John's Hospital (Vancouver, Wash.), 71(4):153-54, 156
- St. Joseph Mission (Ahtanum Valley), 6(1):25, 8(1):13, 9(1):17, 22, 10(1):52, 11(1):43, 15(2):93-105, 19(2):121-32, 97(1):32-33, 35, 37, 99(4):161-64
- St. Joseph's at New Market mission (Olympia), 11(3):225, 13(1):34, 43(4):279, 298-301
- St. Joseph's Mission (Council Bluffs, Iowa), 33(2):135-51
- St. Lawrence, James H., 65(3):106, 108
- St. Lawrence Island (Alaska), 92(4):178-79, 51(4):158
- St. Louis, Missouri Terr., 1(4):247-49, 251, 281
- St. Louis College (St. Louis, Mo.), 32(2):191-92
- St. Louis Missouri Fur Company, 37(2):93
- St. Luke's Church (Tacoma, Wash.), 1(3):129, 39(3):207, 211
- St. Luke's Episcopal Church (Vancouver, Wash.), 1(3):127, 37(4):310, 38(1):7, 17, 39(3):200-202, 206, 211, 213
- St. Martin (*General San Martin*; ship), 23(4):280-82
- St. Mary Mission (Ravalli County [Mont.]), 28(3):231-38, 30(4):402-403, 42(1):44-45, 60-61
- St. Marys (ship), 25(3):169-70
- St. Mary's Mission (Neah Bay, Wash.), 42(3):236-37
- St. Michael (ship), 38(2):127-28
- St. Michael, Alaska, 86(2):74, 76, 101(3/4):131-32
- St. Michel, Louis, 37(2):96
- St. Mihiel (ship), 40(4):331-32
- St. Nicholas (ship), 13(1):27-31, 18(2):90, 68(4):155, 157
- St. Nicholas Church (Portland). See Holy Trinity Chapel
- St. Ores, James, 16(3):172
- St. Paul (Russian ship), 38(2):112-20, 86(1):6, 9-12, 102(4):182
- St. Paul (Russian ship), 90(4):192-95, 202, 102(4):178-79
- St. Paul (Alaska Commercial Company steamer), 72(4):146-47, 149
- St. Paul, Alaska, 89(2):60-62
- St. Paul and Tacoma Lumber Company, 41(4):287, 51(2):52-53, 70(4):146-47, 151, 102(3):124-25
- St. Paul Catholic Church (St. Paul, Oreg.), 25(2):157
- St. Paul Island (Alaska), 40(1):57-61, 51(4):156-58, 72(4):147
- St. Paul's Chapel (Kettle Falls, Wash.), 38(3):229
- St. Paul's Episcopal Church (Port Townsend, Wash.), 1(3):128, 38(1):17, 39(3):200-205, 210, 42(3):236
- St. Peter (ship), 84(3):92-97, 86(1):6, 8-14, 102(4):178-79
- St. Peter's Church (Tacoma), 1(3):129, 39(3):206-208, 210-11, 44(2):62
- St. Rose of Walla Walla mission (Wash.), 99(4):161-62
- St. Spiridon Church (Seattle), 92(3):127-36
- St. Vladimir (ship), 38(2):145-51
- Stabler, W. L., 15(2):103
- Stacey, Duncan, *Cork Lines and Canning Lines: The Glory Years of Fishing on the West Coast*, review, 86(3):118-20
- Stack, James R., 89(1):6, 8
- Stackelbeck, D. F., 65(2):62
- Stacy, Amy, 101(1):14
- Stacy, Susan M., *When the River Rises: Flood Control on the Boise River, 1943-1985*, review, 85(2):71
- Stafford, Barbara Maria, *Voyage into Substance: Art, Science, Nature, and the Illustrated Travel Account, 1760-1840*, review, 76(4):156
- Stafford, Kate, ed., *On Both Sides of the Ocean: A Part of Per Hagen's Journey*, review, 77(1):33
- Stafford, Marion, 14(4):256
- Stafford, William, 97(4):182, 185-88
- stagecoaches, 17(2):110-13, 30(4):385
- Stagecoach and Tavern Tales of the Old Northwest*, by Harry Ellsworth Cole, ed. Louise Phelps Kellogg, 21(3):234
- Stager, J. K., rev. of *Exploring the Northwest Territory: Sir Alexander Mackenzie's Journal of a Voyage by Bark Canoe from Lake Athabasca to the Pacific Ocean in the Summer of 1789*, 59(1):49-50
- Stagg, Peter, 27(1):70-71, 73, 27(2):170
- Stahi, Joe, 14(4):259-60
- Stählin von Storcksburg, Jakob, 38(1):38-41, 45, 47-50
- Staines, Robert J., 11(4):295, 13(1):63-64, 37(4):309, 42(3):233-34
- Staley, Gust. S., *Condensed Popular History of the United States of America*, review, 16(3):230-31
- Stalker, Alexander, 47(4):110-12
- Stallard, Patricia Y., rev. of *Aleutian Echoes*, 87(2):106-107; rev. of *Seeking Western Waters: The Lewis and Clark Trail from the Rockies to the Pacific*, 89(2):105
- Stallman, Robert W., *Stephen Crane: A Biography*, review, 60(2):106-107
- stamp mills, 44(4):166-76, 75(2):63-66
- "Stamp Mills in Trouble," by Robert L. Romig, 44(4):166-76
- Stampede Pass (Wash.), 12(4):272-78
- Stampp, Kenneth M., *The Era of Reconstruction, 1865-1877*, review, 57(1):42-43
- Standard* (Anaconda, Mont.). See *Anaconda Standard*
- Standard, Wash., 13(3):215
- Standard Oil, 44(1):26
- Standard Stock Exchange of Spokane, 95(3):116-19. See also *Spokane Stock Exchange*
- Standard Theatre (Seattle), 81(2):56-57
- Standing Bear, *My People, The Sioux*, 20(2):149-50
- Standrod, Emma, 93(1):3-6
- Stands in Timber, John, *Cheyenne Memories*, review, 60(3):165
- Stanfield Act (1926), 39(4):275
- Stanford University, 90(2):61-62
- Stangroom, Marc Lareviere, 5(1):29
- Staniford, Edward F., *The Pattern of California History*, review, 67(4):178
- Stanley, Cody, rev. of *Oregon's Doctor to the World: Esther Pohl Lovejoy and a Life in Activism*, 103(3):150-51
- Stanley, G. E., 35(2):156
- Stanley, George F. G., *The Birth of Western Canada. A History of the Riel Rebellions*, 1936 ed., review, 28(2):207-209, 1960 ed., review, 52(4):164-66; *Louis Riel*, review, 55(3):132; ed., *In Search of the Magnetic North: A Soldier-Surveyor's Letters from the North-West, 1843-44*, review, 47(2):62-63; ed., *Mapping the Frontier: Charles Wilson's Diary of the Survey of the 49th Parallel, 1858-1862, While Secretary of the British Commission*, review, 63(4):167-68
- Stanley, Peter W., *A Nation in the Making: The*

- Philippines and the United States, 1899-1921*, review, 66(1):39
- Stanley, Reva, *The Archer of Paradise: A Biography of Parley P. Pratt*, review, 29(2):211-12
- Stanley Park's Secret: The Forgotten Families of Whoi Whoi, Kanaka Ranch, and Brockton Point*, by Jean Barman, review, 97(4):209-10
- Stanly, Edward, 51(1):13, 15
- Stansbury, F. B., 98(3):122-23
- Stansell, M. E., 4(1):20-21
- Stanton, Charles, 89(1):14
- Stanton, Edward M., 1(1):66-68
- Stanton, Marion Bell, "A Checklist of Washington Authors, 1943-1950," 41(3):254-72
- Stanton, Richard H., 51(1):13, 15
- Stanton, William, *The Great United States Exploring Expedition of 1838-1842*, review, 69(2):89
- Stanup, Peter, 72(2):64, 66, 81(4):126, 128, 102(1):17
- Stanwell-Fletcher, Theodora C., *Driftwood Valley: A Woman Naturalist in the Northern Wilderness*, review, 92(2):101-102
- Stanwood, Wash., 13(3):215-16
- Stapleton, Margaret L., comp., *The Truman and Eisenhower Years, 1945-1960: A Selective Bibliography*, review, 65(3):153-54
- Star* (Seattle). See *Seattle Star*
- Star of Oregon* (ship), 14(3):180-81, 24(3):181
- The Star of the West: The Romance of the Lewis and Clark Expedition*, by Ethel Hueston, review, 26(3):235
- Starbuck, Susan, "Crossing Boundaries: Hazel Wolf inside the Environmental Establishment," 96(2):85-94; *Hazel Wolf: Fighting the Establishment*, review, 95(1):37-38
- Starbuck, Wash., 13(3):216
- Stark, Amos, 14(4):255
- Stark, Benjamin, Jr., 48(3):79, 68(1):6-7
- Stark, Lloyd, 63(4):151-53
- Starks, Edwin Chapin, 24(2):159
- Starling, E. A., 37(1):50, 96(2):98
- Sarr, Addison M., 17(3):171
- Sarr, Frederick, 26(1):76
- Sarr, John W., Jr., *Lincoln's Last Day*, 14(1):72
- Sarr, Kevin, *Americans and the California Dream, 1850-1915*, review, 64(3):126-27; *Inventing the Dream: California through the Progressive Era*, review, 76(3):94
- Sarr, S. Frederick, ed., *Russia's American Colony*, review, 78(4):157
- "Start of Territorial Government," 21(2):138-41
- Starting Over: Community Building on the Eastern Oregon Frontier*, by William F. Willingham, review, 97(3):156
- Startup, Wash., 13(3):216
- State Agricultural College and School of Science of Washington. See Washington State University
- State and Reservation: New Perspectives on Federal Indian Policy*, ed. George Pierre Castile and Robert L. Bee, review, 84(4):157
- "The State Archives at Olympia," by J. N. Bowman, 2(3):241-49
- "The State Archives of Washington," by Robert W. Nesbit, 48(2):44-46
- State Bank of Shelton (Wash.), 84(1):38
- State Bar of California Committee on History of Law in California, *California Legal History Manuscripts in the Huntington Library*, review, 81(1):29
- State Board of Land Commissioners (Idaho), 78(4):123-32, 98(1):31-35
- State Capitol Commission (Wash.), 73(1):2-3, 6-9
- State College of Washington (Pullman). See Washington State University
- State Council of Defense (Idaho), 66(3):116-18, 120-22
- State Council of Defense (Wash.), 9(1):23, 34(4):343-52
- State Department, U.S. See Department of State, U.S.
- State ex. rel. O'Connell v. Meyers*, 55(1):28-35
- State Government and Economic Development: A History of Administrative Policies in California, 1849-1933*, by Gerald D. Nash, review, 56(2):92
- State Historical Society of Idaho, *Librarian's Fifth Biennial Report*, 8(3):232-33; *Seventh Biennial Report of the Librarian*, 12(2):151; *Twelfth Biennial Report*, 22(2):155
- State Historical Society of Wisconsin, *Proceedings*, review, 4(3):199
- State Manual of Washington*, by Washington State Superintendent of Public Instruction, 21(3):235
- The State of Alaska*, by Ernest Gruening, 103(3):116
- State of California* (steamer), 7(1):27-28, 34
- "A State of Unrest and Division: Christian Science in Oregon, 1890-1910," by Rolf Swensen, 97(1):11-18
- The State of Washington*, by Lancaster Pollard, 34(2):230
- The State of Washington: A Brief History*, by Elwood Evans, 51(4):161
- state parks, 26(1):3-9, 74, 45(3):85-90, 64(1):21-29. See also *names of individual parks*
- "State Parks Are Rich in History," by Albert Culverwell, 45(3):85-90
- State Reclamation Commission of Oregon, 88(4):210, 100(4):171, 175
- State Trust Lands: History, Management, and Sustainable Use*, by Jon A. Souder and Sally K. Fairfax, review, 88(4):201-202
- The State University: Its Function and Its Future*, by E. R. Guthrie, review, 50(3):116-17
- The State We Live In: Idaho*, by Byron Defenbach, 24(4):303
- states' rights
- in Alaska, 65(1):17-28, 71(1):31-39, 73(3):124-33, 75(4):156-63, 85(1):25-34, 89(3):115-26
- and conservation, 48(3):89-99
- and slavery, 2(3):209-32, 2(4):309-32, 64(3):112-19
- Smith, J. Allen, on, 35(3):208-209
- Statesman* (Boise, Idaho). See *Idaho Statesman* (Boise)
- "State-to-State Relations, Madison River Water, and Reclamation Politics in the 1930s," by Hugh T. Lovin, 103(1):3-12
- Stath, Bob, 46(1):12-18
- Stations West: The Story of the Oregon Railways*, by Edwin D. Culp, review, 66(3):140-41
- A Statistical Study of American Cities*, by William Fielding Ogburn et al., 9(2):156
- "Status, Mobility, and Empire: The Territorial Governors, 1869-90," by Jack Ericson Eblen, 60(3):145-53
- Status Rerum*, by James Stevens and H. L. Davis, 61(1):24-30, 71(4):149
- Statute Law Book Company, 67(2):63-64, 66-67
- Stave, Bruce M., *The Making of Urban History: Historiography Through Oral History*, review, 71(1):44
- Steagall, Jane, 83(2):78
- Steahr, Thomas E., *Migration of College and University Students in the United States*, review, 60(3):173
- Stealing the National Parks: The Destruction of Concessions and Public Access*, by Don Hummel, review, 80(2):72
- Steam Whaling in the Western Arctic*, by John R. Bockstoce, review, 70(1):45
- "Steamboat Traffic on the Upper Missouri River, 1859-1869," by Alton B. Oviatt, 40(2):93-105
- Steamboating on the Missouri River in the Sixties*, by Charles P. Deatherage, 16(2):154
- Steamboat-Inspection Service, 71(2):51-62
- steamboats. See *steamships*
- Steamboats in the Timber*, by Ruby El Hult, review, 44(1):41-42
- "The Steamer 'Beaver,'" by Ronald Todd, 27(4):367-68
- steamships, 1(4):198-200, 7(2):126-32, 34(1):22-24
- on Columbia River, 56(4):168, 171-73, 175
- on Flathead Lake (Mont.), 41(1):21-23
- in Inland Empire, 65(3):124-25, 128-29
- on Kootenay River, 41(1):24-25

- on Missouri River, 40(2):93-105
and Pacific Coast passenger-freight service, 40(3):177-88
and Portland-Alaska trade, 30(2):131-44
on Puget Sound, 1(4): 205, 37(3):190-91, 45(3):73-84
in Russian America, 25(1):8-10
See also names of individual ships
- Stearn, Allen E., *The Effect of Smallpox on the Destiny of the Amerindian*, review, 37(2):167-68
- Stearn, E. Wagner, *The Effect of Smallpox on the Destiny of the Amerindian*, review, 37(2):167-68
- Stearns, Grace V., ed., *From Copenhagen to Okanogan: The Autobiography of a Pioneer*, by U. E. Fries and Emil B. Fries, review, 41(2):175-77
- Stearns, Raymond P., rev. of *Minutes of the Hudson's Bay Company, 1679-1684*, Pt. 1: 1679-1682, 40(3):253-54
- Stearns, Robert A., rev. of *The Copper Spike*, 68(2):102
- Stearns, S. E. (minister), 41(2):138-39, 143, 146
- Stearns, Simeon, 21(3):227-29, 22(1):46, 49, 22(2):130-45
- Stebbins, Robert A., *The Franco-Calgarians: French Language, Leisure, and Linguistic Life-Style in an Anglophone City*, review, 87(3):163-64
- Steber, Rick, Don Gray, *Rendezvous*, review, 71(1):42
- Steckler, Gerard G., "The Case of Frank Fuller: The Killer of Alaska Missionary Charles Seghers," 59(4):190-202; *Charles John Seghers, Priest and Bishop in the Pacific Northwest, 1839-1886: A Biography*, review, 78(3):109
- Steckmesser, Kent Ladd, *The Western Hero in History and Legend*, review, 57(1):41
- Steel, Brent S., ed., *Public Lands Management in the West: Citizens, Interest Groups, and Values*, review, 90(2):95
- Steel, James, 101(2):73
- Steel, William Gladstone, 44(4):147, 46(4):110
works of: *Steel Points*, 8(2):157
steel industry, 53(4):129-37, 54(1):1-4, 8
Steel Points, by William Gladstone Steel, 8(2):157
- Steele, A. H., 71(4):159-60
- Steele, E. N., 102(3):132-33
- Steele, John, *Across the Plains in 1850*, review, 22(1):59-60
- Steele Act. *See* Washington State Liquor Act (1934)
- steelhead, 60(4):181-82, 87(1):5-15. *See also* commercial fishing; fish and fisheries; sport fishing
- Steelhead Trout Club of Washington, 87(1):8
- Steely, Bernice, 93(1):4, 9
- Steen, Harold K., *The U.S. Forest Service: A History*, review, 70(1):37; ed., *History of Sustained-Yield Forestry: A Symposium*, review, 75(4):180; ed., *Origins of the National Forests: A Centennial Symposium*, review, 85(2):70; rev. of *Handloggers*, 66(2):90
- Stefansson, Vilhjalmur, *Not by Bread Alone*, review, 38(2):184-85
- Steffen, Jerome O., *Comparative Frontiers: A Proposal for Studying the American West*, review, 72(4):186; William Clark: *Jeffersonian Man on the Frontier*, review, 70(2):91; ed., *The Frontier: Comparative Studies*, review, 69(3):135-36; rev. of *Among the Sleeping Giants: Occasional Pieces on Lewis and Clark*, 79(2):82; rev. of *Thomas Jefferson and the Stony Mountains: Exploring the West from Monticello*, 73(2):91
- Steffens, Lincoln, 50(3):85-86, 90, 60(1):17, 20-24, 62(4):142-50
works of: *Upbuilders*, review, 60(1):48-49
- "Steffens, Lippmann, and Reed: The Muckraker and His Protégés," by Herbert Shapiro, 62(4):142-50
- Steffenson, Thomas, 66(4):168-72
- Stegner, Wallace, *Conversations with Wallace Stegner on Western History and Literature*, review, 75(4):190; *The Gathering of Zion: The Story of the Mormon Trail*, review, 56(2):92; *Mormon Country*, review, 34(1):113-14; *The Uneasy Chair: A Biography of Bernard DeVoto*, review, 67(2):93
- Stehekin, *a Valley in Time*, by Grant McConnell, review, 80(2):73
- Steiger, G. Nye, *A History of the Far East*, review, 27(3):275
- Steilacoom, Wash., 36(4):338, 46(1):1-4, 70(4):167, 169-71
and bid to become state capital, 32(3):239, 245-52, 276-77
Leschi's trial in, 95(1):28, 30, 32
origin of name of, 13(3):217
territorial newspapers of, 14(4):274-76
- Steilacoom County (Wash.), proposed, 13(1):12
- Steilacoom Library Association, 17(4):247-48, 258
- Steilacoom people, 104(2):90, 92
- Stein, Alan J., *The Olympic: The Story of Seattle's Landmark Hotel since 1924*, review, 97(4):212
- Stein, Bennett H., ed., *Tough Trip Through Paradise, 1878-1879*, by Andrew Garcia, review, 59(3):164-65
- Stein, Harry H., "Fighting for Aluminum and for Itself: The Bonneville Power Administration, 1939-1949," 99(1):3-15; *Gus J. Solomon, Liberal Politics, Jews, and the Federal Courts*, review, 97(4):211-12; *Portland: A Pictorial History*, review, 73(3):142
- Stein, Herbert, *The Fiscal Revolution in America*, review, 61(2):123-24
- Stein, Julie K., *Exploring Coast Salish Prehistory: The Archaeology of San Juan Island*, review, 93(1):51
- Stein, Miriam Feingold, rev. of *Envelopes of Sound: Six Practitioners Discuss the Method, Theory, and Practice of Oral History and Oral Testimony*, 68(1):42-43
- Stein, Roger B., *John Ruskin and Aesthetic Thought in America, 1840-1900*, review, 59(4):221-22; rev. of Mark Twain's *Letters from Hawaii*, 57(4):189-90
- Stein, Walter J., *California and the Dust Bowl Migration*, review, 65(2):93-94
- Steinberger, Albert Barnes, 27(4):311-46, 68(2):49-59
- Steinberger, Justus, 2(1):33, 35, 37
- "Steinberger of Samoa: Some Biographical Notes," by Martin Torodash, 68(2):49-59
- Steinbrueck, Victor, 76(3):92, 99(3):122-32
works of: *Market Sketchbook*, 99(3):122, review, 61(1):30; *Seattle Cityscape*, 99(3):122, 127-32, review, 54(3):124-25; *Seattle Cityscape #2*, 99(3):122
- "Steinbrueck's Seattle," by John Morse, 54(3):124-25
- Steiner, J. F., rev. of *We Who Built America*, 31(4):466
- Steiner, Michael C., ed., *Many Wests: Place, Culture, and Regional Identity*, review, 90(2):100-101; ed., *Regionalists on the Left: Radical Voices from the American West*, review, 104(2):100
- Steiner, Stan, *The New Indians*, review, 60(2):115-16
- Steinheimer, Richard, *Backwoods Railroads of the West: A Portfolio*, review, 55(3):133
- Steinmann, Hermann, 85(4):151
- Steinweg, Susanna, 45(3):95-97, 96
- Steinweg, W. L., 45(3):98-99
- Stejer's Food Center, 95(1):17-18
- Stejneger, Leonhard, 38(1):50, 86(2):80-81
works of: *Georg Wilhelm Steller: The Pioneer of Alaskan Natural History*, 90(3):116-19
- Stellam, Paschal, 38(4):296-97, 304
- Steller, Georg Wilhelm, 38(1):36-37, 63, 67, 70-72, 38(2):116, 84(3):92-97, 86(1):3-15, 90(3):115-22, 95(2):59-69
works of: *Beschreibung von dem Lande Kamtschatka*, 95(2):59; *De Bestiis Marinis*, 95(2):59; *Journal of a Voyage with Bering, 1741-1742*, review, 80(2):77; *Steller's History of Kamchatka*, 95(2):59-64
- Steller's History of Kamchatka*, by Georg Wilhelm Steller, 95(2):59-64
- Steltenkamp, Michael F., *Black Elk: Holy Man of the Oglala*, review, 85(3):123

- Stenhouse, Anthony, 59(1):17, 86(4):160
- Stensgar, Thomas, 90(3):150-51
- Stenzel, Franz, *James Madison Alden: Yankee Artist of the Pacific Coast, 1854-1860*, review, 67(4):179
- Stepetin, Dorofy, 39(2):131
- Stephen, James, 83(4):129, 139, 143
- Stephen, Lynn, rev. of *Mexicanos in Oregon: Their Stories, Their Lives*, 102(3):146-47
- Stephen A. Douglas, by Robert W. Johannsen, review, 65(2):85-86
- Stephen A. Douglas: *A Study in American Politics*, by Allen Johnson, review, 2(4):365-67
- "Stephen A. Douglas: A Study of the Attempt to Settle the Question of Slavery in the Territories by the Application of Popular Sovereignty—1850-1860," by Edward McMahon, 2(3):209-32, 2(4):309-32
- Stephen Crane: *A Biography*, by Robert W. Stallman, review, 60(2):106-107
- Stephen Douglas: *The Last Years, 1857-1861*, by Damon Wells, review, 64(1):31-32
- Stephens, Alfred K., 39(1):7, 10-19
- Stephens, David H., rev. of *The Living Tradition of Yup'ik Masks: Agayuliyararput, Our Way of Making Prayer*, 89(1):35-36
- Stephens, Kate, *The Mastering of Mexico*, 7(2):173-74
- Stephens, Lester D., rev. of *The Odyssey of Thomas Condon: Irish Immigrant, Frontier Missionary, Oregon Geologist*, 80(4):156
- Stephens, T., 1(3):140
- Stephens, William, 4(1):37
- Stephenson, J. W., 8(2):91-95
- Stephenson, Nathaniel W., *An American History*, review, 5(1):60-61
- Stephenson, Wendell H., rev. of *A History of the South, 1607-1936*, 28(3):330-32
- Stepping Stones to Nowhere: *The Aleutian Islands, Alaska, and American Military Strategy, 1867-1945*, by Galen Roger Perras, review, 95(4):205
- Steptoe, Edward Jenner
and battle with eastern Wash. Indians (1858), 2(1):30, 2(3):233-37, 2(4):333-44, 3(1):78-79, 8(2):84, 16(4):263, 18(4):243-53, 19(3):184, 31(4):442-44, 34(2):169-71, 38(4):285, 292-300, 41(3):206-207, 46(2):50, 99(4):169, 104(1):8
honoring, 2(4):333-51, 18(4):243-53
and Stevens, Isaac I., 63(3):85-86
- Steptoe, Wash., 13(3):217-18
- Steptoe Battle, 2(4):333-51, 7(4):268-72, 16(4):263, 18(4):246-53, 31(4):442-44, 34(2):169-71, 38(4):285-307
- Steptoe Battlefield State Park (Wash.), 2(4):333-51, 18(4):243-53
- Steptoe Butte (Wash.), 18(4):243-45, 22(3):199
- "Steptoe Butte and Steptoe Battle-field," by T. C. Elliott, 18(4):243-53
- Sterbick, Michael, 89(1):6, 8-9
- Sterling, Donald, Jr., 89(1):14, 18-19
- Sterling, Keir B., rev. of *Wildlife Research and Management in the National Parks*, 85(3):125
- Sterling, Wash., 13(3):218
- Stern, Bernhard J., *The Lummi Indians of Northwest Washington*, 25(4):303-304
- Stern, Kenneth S., *Loud Hawk: The United States versus the American Indian Movement*, review, 86(2):94-95
- Stern, Mark J., *The Social Organization of Early Industrial Capitalism*, review, 74(3):141
- Stern, Netta, *Fraser Gold, 1858! The Founding of British Columbia*, review, 90(3):157-58
- Stern, Theodore, *Chiefs and Chief Traders: Indian Relations at Fort Nez Percés, 1818-1855*, Vol. 1: *Chiefs and Chief Traders*, review, 85(2):76, Vol. 2: *Chiefs and Change in the Oregon Country*, review, 89(2):106-107; *The Klamath Tribe: A People and Their Reservation*, review, 57(4):190; rev. of *Dictionary of the American Indian*, 52(2):69-70; rev. of *The Tlingit Indians. Results of a Trip to the Northwest Coast of America and the Bering Straits*, 48(3):112; rev. of *Wisconsin Chippewa Myths and Tales and Their Relation to Chippewa Life*, 70(1):43
- Stern, Walter, rev. of *Jews of the Pacific Coast: Reinventing Community on America's Edge*, 102(1):47-48
- A Stern and Rock-Bound Coast: Kenai Fjords National Park Historic Resource Study*, by Linda Cook and Frank Norris, review, 95(3):159-60
- Sternwheelers, Sandbars, and Switchbacks: A Chronicle of Steam Transportation in the British Columbia Waterways of the Columbia River System, 1865 to 1965*, by Edward Lloyd Affleck, review, 65(4):191
- Sternwheelers and Canyon Cats: Whitewater Freighting on the Upper Fraser*, by Jack Boudreau, review, 99(1):40-42
- Stern-Wheelers up Columbia: A Century of Steamboating in the Oregon Country*, by Randall V. Mills, review, 39(1):66-67
- Sterrett, Isaac Sears, 15(3):194, 55(3):107, 67(1):10-12, 98(1):19-21
- Sterritt, Neil J., *Tribal Boundaries in the Nass Watershed*, review, 91(1):45
- Stetson, Augusta E., 97(1):11-17
- Stetson, George W., 51(2):59
- Steunenberg, Frank, 53(4):141-42, 57(2):52-53, 58(1):18-32, 59(1):23-31, 78(3):88-89
- Stevens, Charles E., 27(4):324-43, 68(2):57-59
- Stevens, David W., reviser, *Washington State Government: Administrative Organization and Functions*, rev. ed., by Donald H. Webster, Ernest H. Campbell, and George D. Smith, review, 54(4):178-79
- Stevens, G. R., *Canadian National Railways*, review, 53(1):44; *History of the Canadian National Railways*, review, 65(2):87-88
- Stevens, George Neff, 70(1):14
- Stevens, George W., 36(3):245
- Stevens, H. E., 56(3):107, 61(3):130, 132, 135
- Stevens, Harriet F., 35(4):343-47
- Stevens, Hazard, 6(3):218, 19(2):109, 111
ascent of Mount Rainier by, 9(4):312-13, 12(4):313-14, 23(4):244
death of, 10(1): 46, 78
and Northern Pacific Railroad Company, 10(2):96, 16(4):243, 245
preservation efforts of, 1(3):176-78, 19(2):108
on Stevens, Isaac I., 31(4):403-404, 44(2):59, 51(4):168, 52(1):30, 99(4):167
on Tolmie, William, 8(4):307
works of: "Comment on Mr. Fairweather's Article," 10(2):99-100; "The Pioneers and Patriotism," 8(3):172-79
- Stevens, Isaac I., 2(2):106-107, 44(2):51, 58-61
archival material on, 25(3):229-30, 25(4):311, 46(3):77
and Army, U.S., relations with, 19(2):134-37, 63(3):81-86
bibliography on, 9(3):174-96
call for a surveyor general for Wash. Terr. by, 9(1):63-64
during Civil War, 2(1):33-34, 36, 44(3):109-10, 112
and declaration of martial law (1856), 14(1):76, 27(3):195-218, 43(2):91-119, 49(2):67-68, 95(1):26-30, 101(2):80
as delegate to Congress, 31(4):403-59, 45(3):78
and Democratic Party politics in Wash. Terr. (1857-61), 42(1):6-27, 52(1):15-16
and Doty, James, 11(1):75-76
on education, 24(3):211-12
and establishment of territorial government, 21(2):138-41
and HBC, 8(4):291-93, 16(2):84-85, 87, 30(4):406-407, 52(1):21-22
home of, 19(2):108-11
honoring, 7(1):86, 35(3):281, 51(4):164, 167-68
and Indian treaties, 19(2):123-25, 132, 134-37, 37(1): 38-40, 41(3):205-206, 55(3):105, 107-108, 63(3):82-86, 95(4):196, 97(1):31-37; and Coeur d'Alene people, 53(4):145; and Fox

- Island council, 104(2):80, 88-95; and Hell Gate treaty council, 29(3):283-314; and Nez Perce people, 61(4):194-96; and Quinault River Treaty, 25(1):55-56; and Spokane treaty council, 38(4):290-92, 104(1):7-8; and Treaty of Medicine Creek, 19(3):202-203, 104(2):80-90, 92-96; and Treaty of Neah Bay, 87(4):181-83, 104(1):21, 24-34, 36; and Treaty of Point Elliott, 22(4):247-48, 252-56, 46(2):52-58; and Walla Walla treaty councils, 1(4):252-55, 5(4):294-95, 19(3):165-80, 25(1):45-47, 97(1):19-21, 99(4): 159, 163-65, 104(1):7, 104(2):86
- and Indian wars (1855-58), 23(2):141, 148-50, 42(1):6-7, 44(2):59-60, 97(1):19-29, 99(4):159, 163-69: call for protection from Whatcom, 1(2):56-58; and Leschi (Nisqually leader), 95(1):26-32; and militia companies, 11(4):243-46, 15(1):12-13, 15, 30
- and Kendall, Benjamin F., 49(1):30
- Langlie, Arthur B., on, 44(1):1-2
- and location of Wash. state capital, 32(3):240-41, 249-50
- and Miller, William Winlock, 83(3):104-105
- and Mullan, John, 25(3):185-86
- and Pacific railroad surveys, 2(2):118-21, 3(3):187-88, 7(1):3-20, 10(1):3-16, 12(4):275, 14(3):203, 205, 26(2):86-88, 32(1):6-15, 44-59, 36(3):233-48, 47(4):97-106, 48(1):1, 48(2):50-51, 53(1):4, 95(4):196, 198
- photos of, 44(2):62, 64
- portrait of, 1(2):5, 7-8
- and promoting migration to Wash., 36(1):4, 10
- remembered by Van Ogle, 13(4):270-74, 279
- and San Juan boundary dispute, 2(4):352-56
- self-pardon of, 25(3):229-30
- and Spokane Garry, 104(1):6
- and Wallace, William Henson, 49(2):62, 65, 73
- and Wash. statehood, 32(4):351-53
- and Washington Superintendency of Indian Affairs, 37(1):32, 34, 36, 38-40
- and Washington Territorial Library, 53(1):1-16
- wife of, 5(1):29
- works of: "Letters of Governor Isaac I. Stevens, 1853-1854," 30(3):301-37
- Stevens, J. David, *The Word Rides Again: Rereading the Frontier in American Fiction*, review, 94(2):104-105
- Stevens, James
- and regionalism, 71(4):148-49, 97(4):181, 184, 185, 187
- on timber industry, 29(3):243-45, 87(3):119, 121-23, 125
- works of: *Green Power: The Story of Public Law 273*, review, 50(4):166-67; *Homer in the Sagebrush*, review, 19(4):297-98; *Paul Bunyan*, review, 16(3):226-28; *Status Rerum*, 61(1):22-30
- Stevens, James W., rev. of *Letters of Long Ago*, 28(2):220; rev. of *Westward, High, Low, and Dry*, 29(2):219-20
- Stevens, John Frank, 17(1):11, 26(1):30-33, 56(2):82-85
- works of: "Great Northern Railway: Reconnaissance and Surveys, Puget Sound Extension, Spokane to Puget Sound," 20(2):111-13
- Stevens, John L., 63(3):94-96
- Stevens, Kate (daughter of Isaac I. Stevens). See Bates, Kate Stevens
- Stevens, Kate ("Mercer girl"), 6(4):226-28
- Stevens, Margaret Lyman Hazard, 5(1):29, 66, 30(3):311-12
- Stevens, R. N., 73(1):14, 18
- Stevens, Robert, 87(4):175-76
- Stevens, Sydney, *Dear Medora: Child of Oysterville's Forgotten Years*, review, 99(2):96
- Stevens, Sylvester K., *American Expansion in Hawaii, 1842-1898*, review, 39(4):324-25; rev. of *The Hawaiian Kingdom, 1874-1893: The Kalakaua Dynasty*, 60(3):161-62
- Stevens, Wash., 22(3):199-200
- Stevens, Wayne Edson, *The Northwest Fur Trade, 1763-1800*, review, 19(2):144
- Stevens, William O., *A Short History of the United States Navy*, review, 3(3):243
- Stevens, Wilson, 47(2):47
- Stevens County (Wash.), 13(3):218
- agriculture in, 37(4):282, 296-302
- newspapers of, 13(3):188-89, 13(4):252, 18(1):41-42, 26(1):41
- smelting industry in, 91(2):60-66
- Stevens County (Wash.) Pioneer Association, 6(1):24, 7(1):49, 8(1):11, 9(1):21, 10(1):51, 11(1):41-42
- Stevens County Washington: Its Creation, Addition, Subtraction and Division*, by William Park Winans, 47(1):20
- Stevens Guards (militia), 11(3):245-48
- Stevens Pass (Wash.), 26(1):31, 44(1):13-14, 56(2):82-83, 84(3):118
- Stevenson, Andrew, 53(1):40
- Stevenson, C. C., 92(1):7-8, 11
- Stevenson, Edward Augustus, 21(4):284-85, 35(4):335-36, 46(3):86, 88, 60(2):78, 82
- Stevenson, Jane, *The Railroader's Wife: Letters from the Grand Trunk Pacific Railway*, review, 102(2):93-94
- Stevenson, John C., 33(1):34-37, 39(1):35-36
- Stevenson, Shanna, *Women's Votes, Women's Voices: The Campaign for Equal Rights in Washington*, review, 101(1):35-36
- Stevenson, Wash., 13(3):218
- Stevenson at Silverado*, by Anne Roller Issler, review, 30(4):455
- Stevenson, B.C., 61(3):160
- Stevenson Recollected: A Japanese-Canadian History*, ed. Daphne Marlatt, review, 68(4):195
- Steward, A. M., 20(2):95
- Steward, Alexander, 12(1):47
- Steward, Angeline, 8(1):38
- Steward, George H., 9(2):130-52, 9(3):208-29, 9(4):296-307, 10(2):140-41
- Steward, Julian H., rev. of *Cultural Relations in the Plateau of Northwestern America*, 32(4):452-53; rev. of *Shamanism in Western North America. A Study in Cultural Relationships*, 30(2):224-26
- Steward, Robert, 15(2):123
- Steward's Fork: A Sustainable Future for the Klamath Mountains*, by James K. Agee, 99(3):137-38
- Stewart, A. B., 20(2):95
- Stewart, A. C., 49(3):96-97
- Stewart, Alexander, 13(3):202, 99(1):12
- Stewart, Alice R., rev. of *The Kingdom of Canada: A General History from Earliest Times*, 56(1):45-46
- Stewart, Benjamin D., 73(2):76
- Stewart, Charles, *Canada, Descriptive Atlas*, 14(1):70-71
- Stewart, Don M., *Frontier Port: A Chapter in San Diego's History*, review, 57(3):133-34
- Stewart, Edgar I., ed., *The March of the Montana Column: A Prelude to the Custer Disaster*, by James H. Bradley, 53(2):82-83; rev. of *The Battle of the Little Bighorn*, 58(2):103-104; rev. of *Custer: The Life of General George Armstrong Custer*, 52(2):73; rev. of *The Fur Trade*, 53(1):43-44; rev. of *Journals of Lewis and Clark*, 45(4):132-33; rev. of *The Last Days of the Sioux Nation*, 55(3):130-31; rev. of *Our Lusty Forefathers*, 38(4):359-60; rev. of *A Tepee In His Front Yard: A Biography of H. T. Cowley, One of the Four Founders of the City of Spokane, Washington*, 41(1):73; rev. of *The Trail Leads West*, 38(1):93
- Stewart, Elsie L., rev. of *Two Captains West: An Historical Tour of the Lewis and Clark Trail*, 41(4):360-61; rev. of *Washington Centennial Commemorative Booklet, 1845-1945*, 37(3):270
- Stewart, George H., 44(4):184
- Stewart, George M., 17(3):214-15
- Stewart, George R., *The California Trail: An Epic with Many Heroes*, review, 55(1):41; *Ordeal by Hunger: the Story of the Donner Party*, review, 27(3):267-68
- Stewart, Hilary, *Looking at Totem Poles*, review, 85(3):118; *Wild Teas, Coffees and Cordials*, review, 73(3):136
- Stewart, J. M., 44(4):180

- Stewart, James P., 8(1):4, 17(1):38
- Stewart, Mary Frances, *Adolph Sutro: A Biography*, review, 54(4):179
- Stewart, Omer C., *Peyote Religion: A History*, review, 79(4):165
- Stewart, Robert E., Jr., *Adolph Sutro: A Biography*, review, 54(4):179
- Stewart, S. V., 48(3):95, 97
- Stewart, Wayne C., 68(4):184, 186, 189
- Stewart, William Drummond, 7(3):218, 39(1):25-26
- Stewart, William M., 46(3):84-88
- Stewart and Holmes Drug Company, 20(2):95
- Stewart Heights (Kirkland, Wash.), 80(2):45-48, 50
- Stewart Memorial Chapel, 48(1):17-21
- Stewart River (Yukon Terr.), 80(2):78
- Stewart River Company, 80(2):78
- Sticking to the Union: An Oral History of the Life and Times of Julia Ruuttila*, by Sandy Polishuk, review, 97(3):157
- Stickley, Gustav, 92(3):116, 118, 121
- Stickney, Kate, 6(4):226-28
- Stickney, William, 36(3):216-17, 49(4):130
- Stickus (Cayuse Indian), 97(1):26, 104(1):7
- Stiger, Tom, Jr., 81(3):90, 93
- Stiles, Charles C., 32(3):244-45, 247, 254
- Stiles, Henry Reed, ed., *Joutel's Journal of La Salle's Last Voyage. 1684-7*, review, 1(2):80-81
- Stiles, Theodore L., 4(4):268, 272, 22(4):282-83
- works of: "The Constitution of the State and its Effects upon Public Interests," 4(4):281-87
- Still, Bayrd, rev. of *The West in American History*, 28(4):413-14
- Still, J. W., 16(2):98-99
- Stillaguamish Valley Pioneer Association, 6(1):23, 7(1):49, 8(1):10-11, 9(1):20, 10(1):50, 11(1):41, 11(4):310, 26(1):75
- The Stillborn Panama Congress: Power Politics and Chilean-Colombian Relations During the War of the Pacific*, by Robert N. Burr, review, 54(3):132-33
- Stiller, David, *Wounding the West: Montana, Mining, and the Environment*, review, 92(3):156-57
- Stillwater, Wash., 13(3):219
- Stillwell, William D., 11(3):180-81
- Stiltner, Jacob, 29(2):123, 130, 133
- Stilwell, Lewis, 44(1):38
- Stimson, Henry L., 48(1):3, 104(3):124-28, 130
- works of: *The Far Eastern Crisis, Recollections and Observations*, review, 28(2):214-16
- Stimson, William, 58(1):20-21
- Stimson, William L., *Going to Washington State: A Century of Student Life*, review, 83(4):152-55
- The Stimson Legacy: Architecture in the Urban West*, by Lawrence Kreisman, review, 84(3):116
- Stinson, Buck, 12(3):208-209
- Stipp, John, 40(2):130-31, 134-41, 143-46
- Stirling, James, 73(1):26-27
- Stirling, Yates, Jr., 58(3):151-54
- Stith, Matt, rev. of *Seeing Yellowstone in 1871: Earliest Descriptions and Images from the Field*, 97(2):104
- "Stock Companies at the Placer Mines: The Alaska Golden Gate Mining Company," by Roy N. Lokken, 49(3):89-98
- "Stock Grazing in Washington's Nile Valley: Receding Ranges in the Cascades," by Gretta Gossett, 55(3):119-27
- Stockand, Mrs. P. R., 4(1):41
- Stocking, Robert, 98(1):21
- Stock-un, 97(1):35-36
- Stoddard, George Willington, 103(3):125
- Stoeckl, Edouard de, 14(4):244-47, 36(2):122-24
- Stoke, Harold W., rev. of *Man and Learning in Modern Society: Papers and Addresses Delivered at the Inauguration of Charles E. Odegaard as President of the University of Washington, November 6 and 7, 1958*, 51(3):143
- Stokes, Francis, 103(4):184
- Stole This from a Hockey Card: A Philosophy of Hockey*, Doug Harvey, Identity, and Booze, by Chris Robinson, review, 97(3):161
- Stoll, Walter, 80(2):66, 68
- A Stó:lo-Coast Salish Historical Atlas*, ed. Keith Thor Carlson, review, 93(3):149-50
- Stone, Arthur L., *Following Old Trails*, review, 5(2):143-44
- Stone, Edward Noble, *Three Old French Chronicles of the Crusades*, review, 31(2):229-30
- Stone, Irving, *Men to Match My Mountains: The Opening of the Far West, 1840-1900*, review, 48(3):108-109
- Stone, Julia, 47(2):47
- Stone, Kirk H., *Alaskan Group Settlement: The Matanuska Valley Colony*, review, 42(1):85-86
- Stone, Livingston, 50(4):126-28
- Stone, Lucy, 22(4):281
- Stone, Nathaniel, 13(1):17-18
- Stone, Ralph, *The Irreconcilables: The Fight Against the League of Nations*, review, 63(1):33
- Stone Ornaments Used by Indians in the United States and Canada*, by Warren K. Moorehead, 8(2):154-55
- Stonehouse, Merlin, *John Wesley North and the Reform Frontier*, review, 57(2):88-89
- Stoneman, Mildred, 84(3):103
- Stoneman, Raymond, 84(3):103
- Stoneman, William J., 84(3):103
- Stoney, George M., 72(4):148
- "Stop-Look-Listen" League, 36(1):33
- "Stories and Sketches from Pacific County," by Isaac H. Whealdon, 4(3):187-90
- Stories of Early Times in the Great West for Young Readers*, by Florence Bass, 18(3):235-36
- Stories of Western Pioneers*, by Herbert Bashford, 21(2):147
- The Stories We Tell: An Anthology of Oregon Folk Literature*, ed. Suzi Jones and Jarold Ramsey, review, 86(3):110-13
- Storm, Colton, *An Invitation to Book Collecting: Its Pleasures and Practices*, review, 39(2):174
- Storm Clouds Over Asia*, by Robert S. Pickens, 26(1):70-71
- Stormy Petrel: The Life and Times of General Benjamin F. Butler, 1818-1893*, by Howard P. Nash, Jr., review, 62(3):121
- Storrs, Monica, *God's Galloping Girl: The Peace River Diaries of Monica Storrs, 1929-1931*, review, 72(4):181
- Story, Isabelle F., rev., *Yellowstone National Park, Historical and Descriptive*, by Hiram M. Chittenden, 1949 ed., review, 41(2):173-74
- Story, Nelson, 47(4):119
- Story, William J., 14(4):260
- A Story As Sharp As a Knife: The Classical Haida Mythtellers and Their World*, by Robert Bringhurst, review, 93(4):199
- The Story of a Tlingit Community: A Problem in the Relationship Between Archaeological, Ethnological, and Historical Methods*, by Frederica de Laguna, review, 52(2):70
- The Story of Alaska*, by Clarence L. Andrews, 1931 ed., 23(1):71, 103(3):115, 1938 ed., review, 29(3):315-16
- The Story of American Railroads*, by Stewart H. Holbrook, review, 39(2):172-73
- "Story of Coal at Newcastle," by Marilyn Tharp, 48(4):120-26
- The Story of Colorado*, by Arthur Chapman, 20(2):150
- The Story of Dictatorship: From the Earliest Times till Today*, by E. E. Kellett, review, 29(3):328-29
- The Story of Sauvies Island*, by Omar C. Spencer, review, 43(1):77-78
- The Story of Seattle*, by Roberta Frye Watt, review, 23(1):67-68
- The Story of Seattle's Early Theatres*, by Howard F. Grant, 25(4):310
- "The Story of Silver Politics in Idaho, 1892-1902," by Claudius O. Johnson, 33(3):283-96
- The Story of Sitka*, by C. L. Andrews, review, 13(3):237-38
- The Story of the Hudson's Bay Company*, by George P. Scriven, 21(2):146
- The Story of the Little Big Horn*, by W. A. Graham, review, 18(2):145-46
- "The Story of the Mercer Expeditions," by

- Flora A. P. Engle, 6(4):225-37
The Story of the Pacific, by Hendrik Willen Van Loon, review, 32(3):340-41
The Story of the Pony Express, by Glen D. Bradley, review, 5(1):57
The Story of the Red Man, by Flora Warren Seymour, 21(1):70
Story of the Session of the California Legislature of 1913, by Franklin Hichborn, 6(1):71
The Story of the Totem Pole, or Indian Legends, by William Shelton, 15(1):71
The Story of the Western Railroads, by Robert Edgar Riegel, review, 17(3):233
 "The Story of Three Olympic Peaks," by Edmond S. Meany, 4(3):182-86
The Story of Yamada Waka: From Prostitute to Feminist Pioneer, by Tomoko Yamazaki, review, 77(4):155
 Stoughton, Edwin H., 37(3):195, 225, 227-28
 Stoughton, John A., 15(3):205-10
 Stoutenburgh, John L., Jr., *Dictionary of the American Indian*, review, 52(2):69-70
 Stovall, Charles, *Charley's Heaven*, review, 49(3):125
 Stovall, Floyd, *Walt Whitman: Representative Selections, with Introduction, Bibliography, and Notes*, review, 27(2):186-87
 Stover, Karla, rev. of *River City: A History of Campbell River and the Discovery Islands*, 92(1):44-45
 Stow, Edith, *Boys' Games among the North American Indians*, 16(3):233
 Stowell, Cynthia D., *Faces of a Reservation: A Portrait of the Warm Springs Indian Reservation*, review, 80(1):36
 Stowell, John B., 6(2):96
 Strahorn, Carrie Adell, *Fifteen Thousand Miles by Stage*, 59(1):35, 43-44
 Strahorn, Robert E., 59(1):33-45, 100(4):173
 works of: *Hand-book of Wyoming and Guide to the Black Hills and Big Horn Regions for Citizen, Emigrant and Tourist*, 59(1):34-44; *To the Rockies and Beyond*, 59(1):36-45; *Where Rolls the Oregon*, 59(1):36-38
 Straight, Willard, 69(2):62-63, 65, 70
 Strain, Herbert, 84(3):99-100
 Strain, Joseph, 84(3):99-100
 Strain Brothers, 84(3):99-101
Strain of Violence: Historical Studies of American Violence and Vigilantism, by Richard Maxwell Brown, review, 68(4):191
 Strait of Anian. *See* Northwest Passage
 Strait of Juan de Fuca, 13(3):220-21, 36(2):155-66, 43(3):187-213, 71(2):75-77
 Strakhovsky, Leonid I., *The Origins of American Intervention in North Russia (1918)*, review, 30(1):124-25
 Strand, August L., 104(4):159, 162-69, 171-73
 Strand, Kenneth T., *Jurisdictional Disputes in Construction: The Causes, the Joint Board, and the NLRB*, review, 53(2):85-86
Strange Enthusiasm: A Life of Thomas Wentworth Higginson, by Tilden G. Edelstein, review, 61(2):118-19
 "The Strange Sombrero: An Authentic Murder Story from Montana," by Dan Mumbrue and Esther G. Price, 36(4):309-18
 "Strangers in a Strange Land: Japanese Castaways and the Opening of Japan," by Stephen W. Kohl, 73(1):20-28
Strangers in the Forest, by Carol Ryrrie Brink, review, 85(2):59-60
 Stranger's Rest Mission (Seattle). *See* Olive Branch Mission
 Straser, Susan, *Washington: Images of a State's Heritage*, review, 80(3):111
 "The Strategy and Ecology of Man's Occupation of the Intermontane Northwest: An Essay Review," by Andrew Hill Clark, 60(2):98-102
 Strathern, Gloria M., comp., *Navigations, Traffiques & Discoveries, 1774-1848: A Guide to Publications Relating to the Area Now British Columbia*, review, 63(2):71-72
 Stratton, David H., "The Dilemma of American Elbowroom," 56(1):30-35; "Herman J. Deutsch, 1897-1979," 71(4):183-84; "The Shadow of Blooming Grove," 61(1):46-49; "Two Western Senators and Teapot Dome: Thomas J. Walsh and Albert B. Fall," 65(2):57-65; *Tempest over Teapot Dome: The Story of Albert B. Fall*, review, 90(3):163; ed., *The Changing Pacific Northwest: Interpreting Its Past*, review, 80(3):117; ed., *Spokane and the Inland Empire: An Interior Pacific Northwest Anthology*, review, 84(1):37, rev. ed., review, 97(3):149; rev. of *Exploring Spokane's Past: Tours to Historical Sites*, 72(4):185; rev. of *Federal Conservation Policy, 1921-1933*, 55(2):92-93; rev. of *The Frontier Experience: Readings in the Trans-Mississippi West*, 55(4):176; rev. of *Green Bluff's Heritage*, 76(2):73; rev. of *The Harding Era: Warren G. Harding and His Administration*, 62(3):124-25; rev. of *History of Garfield County*, 76(2):73; rev. of *The Inland Empire: Unfolding Years, 1879-1929*, 79(2):74; rev. of *Into the Twenties: The United States from Armistice to Normalcy*, 67(2):91; rev. of *Pend Oreille Profiles*, 70(1):46; rev. of *The Politics of Normalcy: Governmental Theory and Practice in the Harding-Coolidge Era*, 67(2):91; rev. of *The Presidency of Warren G. Harding*, 70(3):142; rev. of *The Shadow of Blooming Grove*, 61(1):46-49; rev. of *Teapot Dome: Oil and Politics in the 1920's*, 54(3):131-32; rev. of *This Land of Gold and Toil*, 75(2):87; rev. of *With History Around Me: Spokane Nostalgia*, 72(4):185
 Stratton, Julius A., rev. of *The Indian History of the Modoc War and the Causes that Led to It*, 5(3):225-27
 Stratton, Owen S., ed., *Medicine Man*, by Owen Tully Stratton, review, 83(3):117
 Stratton, Owen Tully, *Medicine Man*, review, 83(3):117
 Strauss, Michael W., 61(3):143, 146
 Strauss, W. Patrick, *Americans in Polynesia, 1783-1842*, review, 55(4):189
Straw Hats, Sandals and Steel: The Chinese in Washington State, by Lorraine Barker Hildebrand, review, 71(3):133
 Straway, Ellis, 19(3):193
Strawberry Harbor (painting), by James Madison Alden, 69(1):32-33
 Strawberry Island (Wash.), 25(2):138
 Strayer, Joseph R., ed., *The Interpretation of History*, review, 34(4):418-20
 Street, Eloise, recorder, *Sepass Poems: The Songs of Y-Ail-Mihth*, review, 55(2):89-90
 streetcars, in Seattle, 77(2):59-67
 Streeter, Thomas W., *The Rollins Collection of Western Americana*, review, 40(1):73-74
 Stremlau, Rose, rev. of *Sarah Winnemucca*, 93(2):101-102; rev. of *Voices of American Indian Assimilation and Resistance: Helen Hunt Jackson, Sarah Winnemucca, and Victoria Howard*, 93(2):101-102
 Strevey, T. Elmer, "The Oregon Mint," 15(4):276-84
Stricken Field: The Little Bighorn since 1876, by Jerome A. Greene, review, 100(1):40
 Stricker, Milton, 88(1):35-36, 38
 Strickland, C. A., 98(3):124, 127
 Strickland, Hugh, 83(4):123-26
 Strickland, Mabel Delong, 83(4):122-27
 Strobridge, Henry L., 100(2):81
 Strobridge, Truman R., "The Defense of Seattle, 1856: 'And Down Came the Indians,'" 55(3):105-10; "Early Cuttermen in Alaska Waters," 78(3):74-82; *Alaska and the U.S. Revenue Cutter Service, 1867-1915*, review, 91(3):162-63
 Strom, Claire, *Profiting from the Plains: The Great Northern Railway and Corporate Development of the American West*, review, 96(1):36; rev. of *Frontier Diplomats: The Life and Times of Alexander Culbertson and Natoyist-Siksina*, 93(1):43-44
 Stromer, Marvin E., *The Making of a Political*

- Leader: Kenneth S. Wherry and the United States Senate*, review, 61(3):181
- Stromquist, Shelton, *A Generation of Boomers: The Pattern of Railroad Labor Conflict in Nineteenth-Century America*, review, 79(1):35, 85(3):124
- Strong, Ambrose N., 15(1):11
- Strong, Anna Louise, 52(3):85, 92, 97, 55(4):148, 66(3):123-37, 71(3):125, 74(1):12-13, 16, 78(1/2):34-36
- Strong, Dennis F., "Sources for Pacific Northwest History," 49(1):19-20; rev. of *Emily Post's Etiquette*, 12th rev. ed., 61(3):173-74; rev. of *Etiquette: In Society, in Business, in Politics and at Home*, 61(3):173-74; rev. of *Land of Giants: The Drive to the Pacific Northwest, 1750-1950*, 50(2):66; rev. of *Opponents of War, 1917-1918*, 48(4):149-50; rev. of *Seattle Heritage*, 47(3):91-92
- Strong, Douglas H., rev. of *Crucible for Conservation: The Creation of Grand Teton National Park*, 74(3):141
- Strong, Edward E., 3(4):290-91, 293
- Strong, Edward K., 36(1):23
- Strong, Emory, *Seeking Western Waters: The Lewis and Clark Trail from the Rockies to the Pacific*, review, 89(2):105
- Strong, James Clark, 6(3):214-15, 7(1):38-39, 56, 12(2):147
works of: "Reminiscences of a Pioneer of the Territory of Washington," 3(3):179-85; "The Whitman Controversy," 3(4):287-96; *James Clark Strong*, review, 3(2):160
- Strong, John Franklin Alexander, 38(3):239, 58(3):137-38, 73(3):129-33, 77(4):131, 102(1):39, 103(3):114
- Strong, Josiah, 101(3/4):118
works of: *Our Country*, 41(2):128-30
- Strong, Leah A., "Mark Twain and Frontier Folklore," 58(3):113-18; *Joseph Hopkins Twichell: Mark Twain's Friend and Pastor*, review, 58(4):213-14
- Strong, Ruth, *Seeking Western Waters: The Lewis and Clark Trail from the Rockies to the Pacific*, review, 89(2):105
- Strong, Sydney Dix, 74(1):11-13
- Strong, Thomas Nelson, *Cathlamet on the Columbia: Recollections of the Indian People and Short Stories of Early Pioneer Days in the Valley of the Lower Columbia River*, review, 46(1):30-31
- Strong, William, 12(2):147, 14(4):300-301, 42(1):7-9, 24
as judge, 3(3):179-83, 49(1):37-38, 49(2):70
and Library Association of Portland, 17(4):263
and Wash. codes, 27(1):13-14, 28(1):5-8
- Strong, William Duncan, *Aboriginal Society in Southern California*, 20(3):235
- "Stronghold in the Yakima Country," by Albert Culverwell, 46(2):46-51
- Strother, George F., 52(1):2
- Strout, Cushing, ed., *The Spirit of American Government*, by J. Allen Smith, review, 57(2):82
- Strozier, Charles B., ed., *The Public and the Private Lincoln: Contemporary Perspectives*, review, 72(2):72-75
- A Structural and Lexical Comparison of the Tunica, Chitimacha, and Atakapa Languages*, by John R. Swanton, 11(2):153
- The Structure of Twana Culture*, by William W. Elmendorf, review, 52(4):162-63
- The Struggle for North China*, by George E. Taylor, review, 32(3):341-42
- "Struggle for Public Ownership: The Early History of the Port of Seattle," by Padraic Burke, 68(2):60-71
- The Struggle for Social Justice in British Columbia: Helena Gutteridge, the Unknown Reformer*, by Irene Howard, review, 85(1):42
- The Struggle for Social Security, 1900-1935*, by Roy Lubove, review, 60(1):49-50
- The Struggle for Survival: Indian Cultures and the Protestant Ethic in British Columbia*, by Forrest E. La Violette, review, 53(2):83-84
- The Struggle for the Border*, by Bruce Hutchison, review, 48(1):27-28
- The Struggle Over Ratification, 1846-1847*, ed. Milo M. Quaife, 13(2):150
- Struve, Henry G., 8(1):5, 20(2):142-43, 25(2):87-90, 35(4):326-27, 36(3):251, 255-67
- Stuart, Charles Edward, 14(3):224-27, 229, 232, 14(4):299-300
- Stuart, David, 8(2):104, 21(2):121-23, 21(4):294-96, 98(1):11
- Stuart, Granville, 36(2):116-20, 65(3):120, 124, 76(2):45
works of: *Granville Stuart: Forty Years on the Frontier*, Vols. 1 and 2, review, 17(3):230
- Stuart, James, 32(1):31, 36(2):116-17
- Stuart, John (fur trader), 21(2):120-21, 125-26, 129, 28(4):405, 98(1):79, 81
- Stuart, John, *The Fat Years and the Lean*, review, 32(1):120-21
- Stuart, Joseph T., rev. of *Prairie Republic: The Political Culture of Dakota Territory, 1879-1889*, 101(3/4):163
- Stuart, Julia, 93(4):180-87
- Stuart, Paul, *Nations within a Nation: Historical Statistics of American Indians*, review, 79(3):125
- Stuart, Reginald C., *United States Expansionism and British North America, 1775-1871*, review, 80(1):36
- Stuart, Robert G., 8(2):104, 13(2):90, 28(4):410-12, 36(3):259-66, 37(2):97-98, 98(1):7
- works of: *The Discovery of the Oregon Trail. Robert Stuart's Narratives*, 28(4):410-12, review, 27(2):177-78
- Stuart and Durham, 103(3):129
- Stuart Express, 30(4):384
- Stuart River Company, 80(2):78
- Stuck, Hudson, 102(1):35
works of: *Ten Thousand Miles with a Dog Sled, a Narrative of Winter Travel in Interior Alaska*, review, 5(3):227-29, 2d. ed., 8(1):68; *Voyages on the Yukon and Its Tributaries*, review, 9(1):69-70; *A Winter Circuit of Our Arctic Coast*, review, 11(3):230-31
- Studebaker, Ray W., rev. of *Two Wheels North: Cycling the West Coast in 1909*, 93(1):49-50
- student activism, 85(4):130-36, 95(1):16, 19, 23, 99(4):173-80, 103(2):55-66
- "Student Activism at Whitman College and Willamette University, 1965-1971: A Photo Essay," by G. Thomas Edwards, 99(4):173-80
- Student League for Industrial Democracy, 85(4):131
- Student Nonviolent Coordinating Committee (SNCC), 103(2):55-67
- Students' Army Training Corps, 35(1):68-69
- Students' History of the Northwest and the State of Washington*, Vol. 1, by Laura B. Downey Bartlett, 14(1):69-70
- Studies Honoring Trevor Kinkaid*, ed. Melville H. Hatch, review, 42(1):86-87
- Studies in Administrative Research*, by Fred C. Ayer, 16(1):72
- The Study of American History*, by Viscount Bryce, review, 13(3):235-36
- A Study of Probated Estates in Washington with Reference to the State Tax System*, by James K. Hall, review, 31(2):209-10
- A Study of the Vegetation of Southeastern Washington and Adjacent Washington*, by J. E. Weaver, 9(1):77
- A Study of Trans-Canada Air Lines: The First Twenty-Five Years*, by C. A. Ashley, review, 55(3):132-33
- Stump, Leonard, 14(2):117
- Stump Ranch Pioneer*, by Nelle Portrey Davis, review, 34(1):102-103
- Sturgeon, Leo D., 65(1):11-15, 104(3):142-44
- Sturgis, James P., 12(3):179-80, 182
- Sturgis, S. D., 49(4):140-41, 143-44
- Sturgis, William, 12(3):176-95, 19(1):10-11, 23(1):41-42
works of: *Fur Traders from New England: The Boston Men in the North Pacific, 1787-1800*, review, 90(1):49; *The Northwest Fur Trade and The Indians of The Oregon Country, 1788-1830*, review, 11(4):303-305
- Sturkey, William, rev. of *Refusing War, Affirming Peace: A History of Civilian*

- Public Service Camp #21 at Cascade Locks*, 100(4):200-201
- Sturtevant, David R., rev. of *Social Engineering in the Philippines: The Aims, Execution, and Impact of American Colonial Policy, 1900-1913*, 72(4):190
- "Subdivisions of the Original Lewis County," by Frank A. Garbe, 21(1):23-30
- Subject Index to the History of the Pacific Northwest and of Alaska as Found in the United States Government Documents, Congressional Series, in the American State Papers, and in Other Documents, 1789-1881*, comp. Katharine B. Judson, review, 5(1):58-59
- Sublette, Milton, 24(1):31-32, 36-37, 40-42, 32(3):291, 37(2):106, 39(1):4-24
- Sublette, William, 4(3):173, 24(1):31-32, 37, 42-43, 26(1):28-29, 37(2):100-108, 39(1):4-18, 20
- "Subsistence and Survival: The Makah Indian Reservation, 1855-1933," by Cary C. Collins, 87(4):180-93
- Subversive Activities Control Board (SACB), 98(2):65-75
- Subverting Exclusion: Transpacific Encounters with Race, Caste, and Borders, 1885-1928*, by Andrea Geiger, review, 103(2):97
- Sucher, David, ed., *The Asahel Curtis Sampler: Photographs of Puget Sound Past*, review, 66(1):40-41
- Suckley, George, 10(1):5, 7, 15, 33(3):317, 320, 36(3):233-48
- Suckley, John H., 36(3):239-41, 244
- Suckley, Mary, 36(3):234-38, 246-47
- Sudweeks, Leslie L., "Early Agricultural Settlements in Southern Idaho," 28(2):137-50; "The Raft River in Idaho History," 32(3):289-305
- Su-El-Lil (Yakama Indian), 97(1):36
- suffrage, 1(4):231-33, 3(2):107-14, 4(4):237, 9(3):228-29, 10(2):129, 42(4):285-86, 294-95. *See also* woman suffrage
- "Suffrage in the Pacific Northwest: Old Oregon and Washington," by Stella E. Pearce, 3(2):106-14
- sugar, and U.S.-Hawaii relations, 63(3):91-95, 102
- sugar beet industry, 42(3):203-10, 57(3):101-109, 90(3):123-39, 94(3):130-39
- "Sugar-Beet Growing in Ada and Canyon Counties, Idaho," by Kenneth J. Williams, 42(3):203-10
- Sugden, John, *Sir Francis Drake*, review, 83(2):72-73
- "Suggestions for the Teaching of Washington Government," by Herman J. Deutsch, 34(4):399-402
- Sugimoto, Howard H., "The Vancouver Riot and Its International Significance," 64(4):163-74; rev. of *The Enemy That*
- Never Was: A History of the Japanese Canadians*, 70(4):185; rev. of *The Oriental Americans*, 65(1):42; rev. of *Steveston Recollected: A Japanese-Canadian History*, 68(4):195
- Suicides in Seattle, 1914 to 1925: An Ecological and Behavioristic Study*, by Calvin F. Schmid, 20(1):72-73
- Suitable for the Wilds: Letters from Northern Alberta, 1929-1931*, by Mary P. Jackson, ed. Janice Dickin McGinnis, review, 89(1):36-37
- Suksdorf, Detlef, 14(2):120
- Suksdorf, H. F., 4(4):255, 272
- Suksdorf, Wilhelm N., 14(2):120, 20(3):165, 24(2):128-29, 89(4):171-87, 91(4):185, 195
- Sullivan, Edmond, 16(3):182-84
- Sullivan, Eugene (port collector), 14(4):243-47
- Sullivan, Eugene J. (lawyer), 56(2):64
- Sullivan, John L., 94(3):116-17
- Sullivan, Josephine, *A History of C. Brewer and Company, Limited, One Hundred Years in the Hawaiian Islands, 1826-1926*, review, 19(2):142-43
- Sullivan, M. C., 77(2):56-57
- Sullivan, Margaret L., "Conflict on the Frontier: The Case of Harney County, Oregon, 1870-1900," 66(4):174-81
- Sullivan, Mark, *Our Times, the United States, 1900-1925*, review, 27(2):183-84
- Sullivan, Maurice S., *Jedediah Smith: Trader and Trail Breaker*, review, 28(2):196-98
- Sullivan, Michael J., 4(1):42
- Sullivan, Potter Charles, 4(4):252, 259-60, 264, 268-69, 272
- Sullivan, Timothy D., 28(2):118, 130-31, 57(4):140-42
- Sullivan, William C., 37(3):237-39, 252
- Sully, Alfred, 33(3):272-76
- Sultan, Wash., 13(3):224
- Sulzer, Charles, 102(1):38
- Sumas, Wash., 13(4):284
- A Summary of Mining in the State of Washington*, by Arthur Homer Fischer, 10(3):233
- Summers, Isaac, 19(1):6-9
- Summers, John, 71(2):66, 68, 70-71
- Summers, R. W., 1(3):129, 39(3):202-203, 207
- Summers, Richard, *Dark Madonna*, review, 28(3):326-27
- Summers, Lucia (Susan Ann Noyes), 39(3):203
- The Summit and Beyond*, by Margaret Clark Shand and Ora M. Shand, review, 51(2):88-89
- Sumner, Charles, 27(3):228-29, 232-33, 240, 75(4):157
- Sumner, Fred W., 81(3):118
- Sumner, Lowell, 96(3):164
- Sumner, Thomas B., 81(3):118
- Sumner, Wash., 13(4):284, 24(4):280-81
- Sumner Iron Works (Everett), 81(3):118
- Sun (Seattle). *See Seattle Sun*
- Sun (Vancouver, B.C.). *See Vancouver (B.C.) Sun*
- Sun Chief, The Autobiography of a Hopi Indian*, ed. Leo W. Simmons, review, 33(3):361-62
- Sun Chong Company, 80(1):38
- Sun Valley, Idaho, 44(1):12
- Sunahara, Ann Gomer, *The Politics of Racism: The Uprooting of Japanese Canadians during the Second World War*, review, 74(3):133; rev. of *Within the Barbed Wire Fence: A Japanese Man's Account of His Internment in Canada*, 73(4):188
- Sunday, Billy, 79(1):10-17, 98(3):130-33
- Sunday, Princess (Princess Raven; Chinookan Indian), 16(3):186, 48(1):13
- A Sunday Between Wars: The Course of American Life from 1865 to 1917*, by Ben Maddow, review, 71(2):91
- Sundborg, George, *Hail Columbia: The Thirty-Year Struggle for Grand Coulee Dam*, review, 45(4):132; *Opportunity in Alaska*, review, 38(1):85-86; rev. of *Alaska: A History of the 49th State*, 72(4):181; rev. of *The Frontier in Alaska and the Matanuska Colony*, 67(3):126
- Sunder, John E., *Bill Sublette, Mountain Man*, review, 51(2):86-87; *The Fur Trade on the Upper Missouri, 1840-1865*, review, 56(3):132; rev. of *Daughters of the Country: The Women of the Fur Traders and Mountain Men*, 60(4):215; rev. of *Notes on General Ashley: The Overland Trail and South Pass*, 52(3):119
- Sunnyside, Wash., 13(2):120, 13(4):285, 61(1):11-20, 73(2):87, 77(3):96
- Sunnyside Canal (Yakima Valley), 9(4):269, 10(1):21-23, 27-31, 39, 37(4):287-88, 42(2):101-103, 106-108, 113-19, 61(1):10-21, 72(3):112-13
- Sunnyside Water Users' Association, 42(2):121, 61(1):16, 18-21
- Sunrise to Paradise: The Story of Mount Rainier National Park*, by Ruth Kirk, review, 91(1):49
- Suns Go Down*, by Flannery Lewis, review, 28(4):426-27
- Sunset* (magazine), 74(3):104
- Sunset Canada; British Columbia and Beyond*, by Archie Bell, 9(4):310
- "*Sunset Magazine*": *A Century of Western Living, 1898-1998; Historical Portraits and a Chronological Bibliography of Selected Topics*, review, 91(1):45-46
- Sunset, Wash., 22(3):200
- Sunset Telephone and Telegraph. *See* Pacific Telephone and Telegraph Company
- Sunshine Mining Company, 95(3):117-18, 122
- The Superfluous Anarchist: Albert Jay Nock*, by Michael Wreszin, review, 64(3):132

- Superintendent of Documents, U.S., *Catalog of the Public Documents of the United States*, 34(2):200; *United States Government Publications, a Monthly Catalog*, 34(2):200-201
- Superior Coal and Improvement Company, 29(2):161-62
- Superior Portland Cement Company, 99(1):49
- Supplemental Chapter to the Revised Edition of Myer's Medieval and Modern History: The Background and Causes of the World War, and the Outstanding Events of the War Up to the End of 1917*, 9(3):236
- Supplementary Analysis of the External Trade of the Pacific Northwest*, by James E. Maxwell, review, 34(3):310-11
- The Supreme Commander: The War Years of General Dwight D. Eisenhower*, by Stephen E. Ambrose, review, 63(2):76
- The Supreme Court and the Uses of History*, by Charles A. Miller, review, 62(1):37-38
- Supreme Court of the United States, 28(3):251-62
- Suquamish, Wash., 13(4):285
- Suquamish people, 2(4):305-308, 48(1):9-10
- Suquardle (Curley, Curly; Duwamish leader), 22(4):263, 265-66, 97(3):140, 98(1):22, 24-25
- Surber, W. H., 97(3):144
- Surel, Philippe, 19(3):186-90
- Suria, Tomás de, 54(4):151-53, 155-57
- "A Survey of Alaska, 1743-1799," by Frank A. Golder, 4(2):83-95
- "Survey of Everett, Yakima, and Wenatchee Church Archives," 30(4):417-36
- "A Survey of Pacific Northwest Anthropological Research, 1930-1940," by Melville Jacobs, 32(1):79-106
- "Survey of Seattle Church Archives," by Mary Avery, 28(2):163-91
- "Survey of Spokane Church Archives," by Herman J. Deutsch, 28(4):383-403
- Surveying the Canadian Pacific: Memoir of a Railroad Pioneer*, by R. M. Rylatt, review, 84(2):69
- Surveyor of the Sea: The Life and Voyages of Captain George Vancouver*, by Bern Anderson, review, 51(4):182
- Survival Arts of the Primitive Paiutes*, by Margaret M. Wheat, review, 60(1):38
- Survival of the American Indians Association, 99(2):56, 59-61
- Survival on a Westward Trek, 1858-1859: The John Jones Overlanders*, ed. Dwight L. Smith, review, 81(3):117
- "Survivor of the Indian and Other Wars," by Junius Thomas Turner, 6(3):168-70
- Susan Point: Coast Salish Artist*, ed. Gary Wyatt, review, 93(1):38-39
- Susan Sturges* (ship), 14(4):299
- Susie Q* (racing canoe), 89(3):127, 131
- Susitna River valley (Alaska), 69(4):150
- Suster, Joseph D., "Following the Paper Trail West: Using Archival Sources for Nuclear History," 85(1):35-38
- Sutcliffe, Alice Crary, *Robert Fulton*, 6(3):210
- Suter, John, 12(3):170, 176-83, 188, 190-91, 19(1):11-12
- Sutherland, Mary, 20(2):101
- Sutherland, Roderich, 7(3):187-98
- Sutil* (ship), 6(2):84, 9(2):87, 54(4):153, 155
- Sutro, Oscar, 51(1):29
- Sutter, Paul S., *Driven Wild: How the Fight against Automobiles Launched the Modern Wilderness Movement*, review, 94(3):154-55
- Sutter of California: A Biography*, by Julian Dana, review, 27(4):393-95
- Sutter's Own Story. The Life of General John Augustus Sutter and the History of New Helvetia in the Sacramento Valley*, by Erwin G. Gudde, review, 28(2):202-203
- Suttles, Wayne, *Coast Salish Essays*, review, 79(4):158; ed., *Handbook of North American Indians*, Vol. 7: *Northwest Coast*, review, 83(1):34; rev. of *Art of the Northern Tlingit*, 78(1/2):63; rev. of *Shamanic Odyssey: The Lushootseed Salish Journey to the Land of the Dead*, 80(4):146
- Sutton, Antony C., *Western Technology and Soviet Economic Development, 1917 to 1930*, review, 61(4):219-20
- Sutton, Charles W., *The Relation of Government to Property and Enterprise in the Americas*, 8(4):310-11
- Sutton, Chloe, "The Erection of Kitsap County," 24(3):208-10; "The Origin of the Name Point No Point," 52(4):155-56
- Sutton, Imre, *Indian Land Tenure: Bibliographical Essays and a Guide to the Literature*, review, 68(2):99-100
- Sutton, Robert K., *Americans Interpret the Parthenon: The Progression of Greek Revival Architecture from the East Coast to Oregon, 1800-1860*, review, 84(3):109
- Suvarof* (ship), 7(3):214-15
- Suzuki, T. Buck, 93(2):71
- Suzzallo, Henry
- death of, 25(1):76
- on State Council of Defense (Wash.), 34(4):343-44, 350, 52(3):93-95
- tribute to, 26(1):79
- as University of Washington president:
- appointment of, 50(3):99-107, 99(4):189-90; and campus architecture, 85(3):109-10, 112, 114-15; and football program, 52(3):104; and Kane, Thomas Franklin, 51(1):47, 77(1):9-10; removal of, 44(1):37, 85(3):115, 99(4):190-91
- and Washington Education Association, 60(3):130-31
- works of: "Washington War History Committees," 9(1):23-25; *Our Faith in Education*, 15(4):303-304
- Sv. Ekaterina* (ship), 38(2):112-20, 102(4):182, 184
- Sv. Georgii* (ship). See *St. George*
- Sv. Ioann Bogoslov* (ship). See *St. John Theologian* (ship)
- Sv. Pavel* (ship) See *St. Paul* (Russian ship)
- Sv. Petr* (ship). See *St. Peter*
- Sv. Petr i Pavel* (ship), 102(4):180
- Svihla, Arthur, rev. of *The Windows to His World: The Story of Trevor Kincaid*, 67(4):180-81
- Svingen, Orlan, ed., *Splendid Service: The Montana National Guard, 1867-2006*, review, 102(3):149
- Swadesh, Morris, rev. of *Northwest Sahaptin Texts*, Pt. 1, 27(2):179-80
- Swagerty, William R., *The Indianization of Lewis and Clark*, review, 104(1):42; ed., *The Nez Perce Nation Divided: Firsthand Accounts of Events Leading to the 1863 Treaty*, review, 95(2):98-99; rev. of *Following the Nez Perce Trail: A Guide to the Nee-Me-Poo Historic Trail, with Eyewitness Accounts*, 83(1):32; rev. of *Nations within a Nation: Historical Statistics of American Indians*, 79(3):125; rev. of *Yakima, Palouse, Cayuse, Umatilla, Walla Walla, and Wanapum Indians: An Historical Bibliography*, 84(3):109
- Swain, Bert, 52(3):87
- Swain, Donald C., "The Bureau of Reclamation and the New Deal, 1933-1940," 61(3):137-46; *Federal Conservation Policy, 1921-1933*, review, 55(2):92-93; *Wilderness Defender: Horace M. Albright and Conservation*, review, 62(2):89; rev. of *Congress and the Environment*, 62(3):109; rev. of *The Politics of Conservation*, 58(4):220-21
- Swain, Olive, rev. of *Homer in the Sagebrush*, 19(4):297-98
- Swain, Philip B., 73(2):51-61
- Swaine, Spelman, 51(1):2
- Swainger, Jonathan, rev. of *The Philosophy of Railways: The Transcontinental Railway Idea in British North America*, 90(2):90; rev. of *A Thousand Blunders: The Grand Trunk Pacific Railway and Northern British Columbia*, 88(3):150-51
- Swan* (steamer), 55(3):114-15
- Swan, Helma, *Singing the Songs of My Ancestors: The Life and Music of Helma Swan, Makah Elder*, review, 95(3):162-63
- Swan, James G., 45(3):78
- diaries of, 78(4):138-39
- on fish and fisheries, 20(1):4-5

- Fourth of July celebrations of (1853), 4(3):180-81
and Makah people, 51(1):5, 61(4):212-16, 87(4):183, 185-86, 188-89, 104(1):27, 33-35
and Mount Rainier, naming of, 77(4):140, 142
and Port Townsend controversy, 93(2):62-63, 67
on Stevens, Isaac I., 95(1):29
works of: *Almost out of the World: Scenes from Washington Territory, the Strait of Juan de Fuca, 1859-61*, review, 65(3):148; *Fur Traders from New England: The Boston Men in the North Pacific, 1787-1800*, review, 90(1):49; *The Northwest Coast, or Three Years' Residence in Washington Territory*, 29(3):240, 71(4):147-48, rpt., review, 65(3):148
- Swan, John M., 8(1):3-5, 36(4):335, 95(1):28, 104(2):85-85
- Swan Among the Indians: Life of James G. Swan, 1818-1900*, by Lucile McDonald, review, 65(3):148
- The Swan Land and Cattle Company, Ltd.*, by Harmon Ross Mothershead, review, 64(1):33
- Swaney, Homer H., 17(3):179-81
- Swanson, Al, 81(3):88-90
- Swanson, Bert E., "The Coon-Neuberger Debates of 1955: 'Ten Dam Nights in Oregon,'" 55(2):55-66
- Swanson, Earl H., "Nootka and the California Gray Whale," 47(2):52-56
- Swanson, Florence, 67(3):103-104
- Swanson, John, 8(3):219-20, 14(3):227-30
- Swanson, Thor, ed., *The Government and Politics of Washington State*, review, 71(3):140
- Swanston, Robert, 26(1):11-13
- Swanstrom, Mary Ethel Semple, 43(2):162-63, 166
- Swanton, John R., *Early History of the Creek Indians and Their Neighbors*, 13(4):306; *Indian Tribes of North America*, 54(4):158-59; *A Structural and Lexical Comparison of the Tunica, Chitimacha, and Atakapa Languages*, 11(2):153
- Swarth, Henry S., 38(3):243-44, 246-47, 250-51
- Swartout, Robert R., Jr., ed., *Montana Legacy: Essays on History, People, and Place*, review, 95(1):44-45; rev. of *A Chinaman's Chance: The Chinese on the Rocky Mountain Mining Frontier*, 92(1):43; rev. of "Come, Blackrobe": *De Smet and the Indian Tragedy*, 87(2):96-97
- Swartwout, Samuel, 18(4):289-90, 31(4):407-408, 420, 33(3):313-14, 327-29, 337, 67(1):16-20, 98(1):23-25, 27
- Swartz, Carl, 35(3):227-28
- Sweatshops in the Sun: Child Labor on the Farm*, by Ronald B. Taylor, review, 65(3):153
- Sweazea, James William, 6(1):13
- Swede Homestead*, by Nancy Mae Anderson, review, 33(4):448-49
- Swedish Evangelical Mission Church (Everett, Wash.), archives of, 30(4):426
- Swedish Exodus*, by Lars Ljungmark, review, 72(1):45
- Swedish Hospital Nurses' Home (Seattle), architecture of, 103(3):132-33, 137
- Swedish language, 34(3):307-308, 36(3):275-76
- Sweeney, E. F., 13(1):21
- Sweeney, James, "Narrative," 12(3):202-10
- Sweeny, Charles, 60(2):85, 93, 95-97, 62(2):80-82, 72(1):9, 81(2):43, 48
- Sweet, Willis, 33(3):284-85, 287, 294, 46(3):82, 84
- Sweet Cakes, Long Journey: The Chinatowns of Portland, Oregon*, by Marie Rose Wong, review, 96(2):109
- Sweet of Colorado*, by Wayne C. Williams, review, 35(1):80-81
- Sweetman, Luke D., *Back Trailing on Open Range*, review, 42(2):174-75
- Sweetser, Albert R., 89(4):181-83, 91(4):191-93
- Swendsen, Warren, 93(1):20
- Swensen, Rolf, "A State of Unrest and Division": *Christian Science in Oregon, 1890-1910*, 97(1):11-18
- Swenson, Olaf, *Northwest of the World: Forty Years Trading and Hunting in Northern Siberia*, review, 36(4):359-60
- Swerdlhoff, Herman G., *Yarns of the Yukon: Recollections of a Sourdough under the Midnight Sun*, review, 58(2):89
- Swetman, Ralph W., 60(3):127-30
- Swhulton (Chehalis Indian), 101(2):74
- Swibold, Dennis L., *Copper Chorus: Mining, Politics, and the Montana Press, 1889-1959*, review, 98(1):42-43
- Swift (ship), 29(1):67-68
- Swift, Kay, *Who Could Ask for Anything More?* review, 35(1):85
- Swift, William H., 28(4):342
- Swift Flows the River*, by Nard Jones, review, 31(3):349-51
- Swigart, Charles H., 49(1):16-17
- swimming, 87(1):16-28
- Swindall, Calvin H., 23(2):147
- Swineford, Alfred P., 54(2):72, 56(2):71-72, 71(2):82-85
- Swinomish Indian Reservation, 27(4):291-310, 37(1):42-43, 48, 56, 89(3):127-35
- Swinomish people, 27(4):283-310, 89(3):124-35
- "The Swinomish People and Their State," by O. C. Upchurch, 27(4):283-310
- Swisher, Carl B., *The Oliver Wendell Holmes Devise History of the Supreme Court of the United States*, Vol. 5: *The Taney Period, 1836-64*, review, 67(1):35-36
- Swofford, Wash., 13(4):286-87
- Swope, Caroline T., *Classic Houses of Seattle: High Style to Vernacular, 1870-1950*, review, 97(2):103-104
- Swords and Ploughshares: War and Agriculture in Western Canada*, ed. R. C. Macleod, review, 86(3):118-20
- Sy Nash house (Olympia), 75(3):138-39
- Sykes, George Ambrosius Immanuel Morrison, 52(4):137
- Sykes, J., 17(2):125-28
- syllabi, 4(1):57-59, 4(2):136-38, 4(3):204-206, 4(4):298-99
- on British exploration, 3(3):247-49
- on Civil War, 7(2):181-84
- on Oreg. Terr., 5(1):69-71, 5(2):156-57, 5(3):235-37, 5(4):322-24
- on pioneer home life, 6(3):220-22
- on Provisional Government of Oregon, 5(1):69-71
- on Russian exploration, 3(4):311-13
- on Spanish exploration, 3(2):166-67
- on Wash., 7(1):90-95, 7(3):262-64, 7(4):332-35
- on Wash. Indians, 6(1):78-80
- on Wash. Terr., 6(2):139-42, 6(4):286-88
- Sylvan, Wash., 13(4):287
- Sylvester, Edmund, 11(4):292-93, 13(1):61, 32(3):244, 252-55, 43(4):277-79, 281-82, 284-301
- works of: "Edmond Sylvester's Narrative of the Founding of Olympia," 36(4):331-39
- Sylvester, Jack, 81(3):92-93
- Symbolic Crusade: Status Politics and the American Temperance Movement*, by Joseph R. Gusfield, review, 56(4):182
- Symington, W. Stuart, 85(4):139-44, 146-47
- Symons, Thomas W., 25(2):120-21, 50(1):24, 59(2):79-82, 87, 77(1):12-13
- "The System of the Globe": Alexander Mackenzie and the Course of Climate Change," by David L. Nicandri, 99(2):66-72
- Szasz, Ferenc M., *Scots in the North American West, 1790-1917*, review, 93(3):148-49; ed., *The American West in 2000: Essays in Honor of Gerald D. Nash*, review, 96(1):50-51; ed., *Great Mysteries of the West*, review, 86(1):50; rev. of *The Evolution Controversy in America*, 87(2):103; rev. of *Paths of Duty: American Missionary Wives in Nineteenth-Century Hawaii*, 81(2):77
- Szasz, Margaret Connell, *Education and the American Indian: The Road to Self-Determination, 1928-1973*, review, 67(2):92; rev. of *American Indians and Christian Missions: Studies in Cultural Conflict*, 73(4):189; rev. of *An Annotated Bibliography of American*

Indian and Eskimo Autobiographies, 74(4):178; rev. of *Cherokee Renaissance in the New Republic*, 78(3):108; rev. of *Fools Crow*, 71(3):133; rev. of *Indians, Bureaucrats, and Land: The Dawes Act and the Decline of Indian Farming*, 73(3):140

T

- T. C. Amory and Company, 21(3):179
T. C. Power and Brother, 84(3):98-100
"T. D. Pattullo and the North: The Significance of the Periphery in British Columbia Politics," by Robin Fisher, 81(3):101-11
T. T. Minor School (Seattle), 83(4):133, 135, 140-42
Ta Kill (Yakama leader), 7(2):161, 164
Tabeau, Pierre-Antoine, *Tabeau's Narrative of Loisel's Expedition to the Upper Missouri*, review, 31(3):352-53
Tabeau's Narrative of Loisel's Expedition to the Upper Missouri, ed. Annie Heloise Abel, review, 31(3):352-53
Taber, Ronald W., "Sacagawea and the Suffragettes: An Interpretation of a Myth," 58(1):7-13, 83(1):23-24; "Vardis Fisher and the 'Idaho Guide': Preserving Culture for the New Deal," 59(2):68-76; "Writers on Relief: The Making of the *Washington Guide*, 1935-1941," 61(4):185-92
Tabor (*Tabour*; ship), 24(4):244
Tabrah, Ruth, *Hawaii: A Bicentennial History*, review, 73(2):62-65
Tacke, A. W., 52(4):138
Tacoma (tugboat), 42(4):308, 311, 318, 321-22
Tacoma, Wash.
 anti-Chinese activism (1885-86) in, 20(3):205-207, 39(2):107, 109-12, 119, 121, 74(1):32, 81(1):24-26, 88(4):176-80
 architecture of, 71(1):24-30
 baseball in, 82(3):96-100
 and Camp Lewis, 58(4):188-95
 and cattle trade through Snoqualmie Pass, 38(3):207-208, 211-13
 description of (1871), 70(4):171-72
 development of, 26(2):94-106, 39(3):215
 hotelkeepers of, 6(4):241-42
 Indian-white relations in, 102(1):14-15, 17, 21, 24-25
 Japanese community in, 70(2):58-59, 63-68, 94(3):143-44
 labor in, 70(1):24-26, 31, 33, 88(4):176-80
 land speculation in, 81(4):122-29
 Methodists in, 38(4):319-33
 and Mount Rainier, naming of, 77(4):139-49
 newspapers of, 14(4):277-83, 71(1):2-14
 origin of name of, 13(4):287-89
 photos of, 44(2):63-65, 68
 proposed as state capital, 32(4):434, 437, 442-45
 public utilities in, 46(2):40-45
 schools in, 24(4):280-81, 89(1):4-11, 94(3):143-44
 shipbuilding in, 90(1):4-8, 12-13
 smelting industry in, 84(2):44-47
 theater in, 28(2):124, 126, 71(1):2, 6-7
 Unitarianism in, 81(1):4-6
 urban planning of, 66(3):97-104
Tacoma Alpine Club, 88(2):72, 75
Tacoma Art League, 37(3):273, 37(4):364
Tacoma Association of Classroom Teachers, 89(1):6, 8
Tacoma Chamber of Commerce, 71(1):24-25, 72(4):166, 102(1):17, 21
Tacoma Coal and Coke Company, 29(2):157
Tacoma Construction and Maintenance Company, 101(3/4):152-53
Tacoma Daily Ledger, 35(4):298, 308-22, 46(2):43, 71(1):2, 8, 10-11, 102(1):21
Tacoma Daily News, 71(1):3, 5, 8, 11. See also *Tacoma News*
Tacoma Eastern Railroad Company, 3(3):193-94, 196
Tacoma Evening Call, 71(1):3, 10
Tacoma Japanese Language School, 94(3):143-44
Tacoma Labor Advocate, 71(3):121
Tacoma Land Company, 10(2):97, 99, 26(2):100-101, 105, 66(3):98-99, 73(4):166
Tacoma Light and Water Company, 46(2):40-45
Tacoma Mill Company, 42(4):308-309, 311, 314-15, 57(4):163-66
Tacoma Monday Civic Club, 22(4):293-94
Tacoma Morning Globe, 71(1):3-11
Tacoma Morning Union, 71(1):3, 7-8
Tacoma Narrows Bridge, 72(4):162-69
Tacoma Narrows Bridge Company, 72(4):166-67
Tacoma News, 35(4):307, 310-22. See also *Tacoma Daily News*
Tacoma Public Library, 17(4):258
Tacoma Public Schools, 89(1):4-11
Tacoma Research Club, 6(2):134-35, 10(1):51, 11(1):42
Tacoma Savings Bank and Trust Company, 43(1):13
Tacoma Shipbuilding Company, 90(1):12-13
Tacoma Times, 90(4):171-81
Tacoma Trades Council, 70(1):26-28, 31, 33
Tacoma Trust and Savings Bank, 43(1):8
Tacoma Typographical Union, 4(4):252-53, 71(3):117-18
Taconite (yacht), 90(1):6, 9
Tadamas, Oguri, 32(2):138-60, 166
Taft, Mont., 103(1):13, 19
Taft, Philip, *Labor Politics American Style: The California State Federation of Labor*, review, 60(3):166
Taft, Robert, *Artists and Illustrators of the Old West: 1850-1900*, review, 44(3):141-42
Taft, Robert A., 82(3):88-89
Taft, William Howard, 35(4):319, 41(3):221-22, 52(4):137
 and Alaska-Yukon-Pacific Exposition, 100(2):55, 101(3/4):116-17, 133-34, 156, 102(1):4
 and conservation, 49(2):49-53, 51(1):27
 and Payne-Aldrich tariff, 53(3):116-17, 64(2):49-56
 and presidential election of 1912, 38(2):101-108, 41(3):223-24, 44(1):16-17
 and U.S.-Canada fishing dispute, 34(4):388, 391
 works of: *Our Chief Magistrate and His Powers*, 8(1):70; *Taft Papers on League of Nations*, 12(2):154-55
Taft Papers on League of Nations, by William Howard Taft, ed. Theodore Marburg and Horace E. Flack, 12(2):154-55
Taft-Hartley Act (1947), 60(1):14, 85(4):141, 143
Taftsonville, Wash., 13(4):289
Tagouche, Thomas, 5(2):87
Táh wa dis (Makah Indian), 68(4):158-60
Tahl, Peter, 6(3):190
Taholah (Quinault leader), 101(3/4):120
Taholah, Wash., 74(3):106-109, 112
Taholah Church (Indian Shaker), 73(4):173
Tai (HBC employee), 7(1):56-75
Taimua (Samoan House of Nobles), 27(4):319-20, 329-35, 341
Tait, John, 8(3):211-12
Takahashi, Tetsuo, 101(3/4):152-53, 158-59
Takaki, Ronald, *Pau Hana: Plantation Life and Labor in Hawaii, 1835-1920*, review, 75(4):188
Take All to Nebraska, by Sophus Keith Winther, review, 27(3):266-67
Take My Land, Take My Life: The Story of Congress's Historic Settlement of Alaska Native Land Claims, 1960-1971, by Donald Craig Mitchell, 103(3):119, review, 94(2):101
"Taken Pictures: On Interpreting Native American Photographs of the Southern Northwest Coast," by Carolyn J. Marr, 80(2):52-61
"Taken Prisoner by the Indians," by Quincy A. Brooks, 1(3):122-24
Tahoma: Ethnography of Mount Rainier National Park, by Allan H. Smith, review, 99(2):98
Talbot, Frederick, 70(4):148, 151, 153
Talbot, Joseph, 15(2):120-21
Talbot, Theodore, 47(2):60
 works of: *The Journals of Theodore Talbot, 1843 and 1849-52*, 23(2):155-56; *Soldier in the West: Letters of Theodore Talbot During His Services in*